

05/25/14



NICK POPE
and
JOHN BURROUGHS

1
00:00:21,849 --> 00:00:10,780

[Music]

2
00:00:28,720 --> 00:00:25,099

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,570 --> 00:00:28,730

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,729 --> 00:00:35,580

here's gene Stein you know last week we

5
00:00:40,810 --> 00:00:37,739

had race Stanford on the show very

6
00:00:42,549 --> 00:00:40,820

outspoken guy those amateur

7
00:00:46,189 --> 00:00:42,559

paleontologists and UFO investigator

8
00:00:49,340 --> 00:00:46,199

combined working at both very

9
00:00:52,099 --> 00:00:49,350

successfully it almost I think were

10
00:00:54,200 --> 00:00:52,109

pretty much reached a record and the

11
00:00:56,660 --> 00:00:54,210

number of episode downloads of any

12
00:01:00,319 --> 00:00:56,670

episode of the para cast over the past

13
00:01:02,299 --> 00:01:00,329

over eight years imagine that well it

14

00:01:04,609 --> 00:01:02,309

was keeping our servers busy working

15

00:01:07,249 --> 00:01:04,619

overtime really good really good

16

00:01:09,710 --> 00:01:07,259

response to his appearance and he posted

17

00:01:12,499 --> 00:01:09,720

a couple of items which I quoted in our

18

00:01:15,620 --> 00:01:12,509

forums responses different issues I

19

00:01:18,770 --> 00:01:15,630

think one significant one regarding the

20

00:01:22,310 --> 00:01:18,780

Socorro New Mexico UFO this is the

21

00:01:25,810 --> 00:01:22,320

insignia on the UFO and some online

22

00:01:29,210 --> 00:01:25,820

commentator complained that Stanford

23

00:01:32,780 --> 00:01:29,220

made an erroneous claim or a false claim

24

00:01:34,760 --> 00:01:32,790

about the so-called change of the

25

00:01:38,090 --> 00:01:34,770

insignia in descriptions of the sighting

26

00:01:39,800 --> 00:01:38,100

but we learn from documents that have

27

00:01:42,109 --> 00:01:39,810

already been revealed plus all the

28

00:01:44,710 --> 00:01:42,119

references he provided that was done by

29

00:01:47,810 --> 00:01:44,720

the government who investigated the case

30

00:01:51,410 --> 00:01:47,820

suggesting they change that insignia so

31

00:01:53,240 --> 00:01:51,420

they wouldn't get fake cases as I think

32

00:01:55,520 --> 00:01:53,250

Dave Rudy AK who's a longtime

33

00:01:57,350 --> 00:01:55,530

investigator of this girl case pointed

34

00:01:59,690 --> 00:01:57,360

out on the forums that you know raised

35

00:02:00,950 --> 00:01:59,700

once again has vindicated that his

36

00:02:04,069 --> 00:02:00,960

claims have been backed up by

37

00:02:05,719 --> 00:02:04,079

documentation and you know what better

38

00:02:07,969 --> 00:02:05,729

place to find that than the National

39

00:02:10,249 --> 00:02:07,979

Archives with with a film crew right

40

00:02:11,900 --> 00:02:10,259

there it's something where they didn't

41

00:02:13,850 --> 00:02:11,910

know what they would find until the

42

00:02:16,310 --> 00:02:13,860

information was presented to them so it

43

00:02:22,160 --> 00:02:16,320

was a very happy surprise yeah I just

44

00:02:24,740 --> 00:02:22,170

really pushing Rea as hard as I can you

45

00:02:29,660 --> 00:02:24,750

know you can't push push way too hard so

46

00:02:31,090 --> 00:02:29,670

I am good and and supporting him to get

47

00:02:33,580 --> 00:02:31,100

his work out

48

00:02:36,610 --> 00:02:33,590

and publish it so that people can

49

00:02:38,890 --> 00:02:36,620

finally be shut up about their whining

50

00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:38,900

and complaining and not believing his

51
00:02:44,200 --> 00:02:42,560
his claims and you know again the guy

52
00:02:46,060 --> 00:02:44,210
works at his own pace who are we to

53
00:02:49,870 --> 00:02:46,070
question it he's not a young man he

54
00:02:52,300 --> 00:02:49,880
knows that and his analytical work that

55
00:02:54,730 --> 00:02:52,310
he's been working on pretty much since

56
00:02:57,760 --> 00:02:54,740
I've known him is just jaw-dropping and

57
00:02:59,740 --> 00:02:57,770
up someone like James Fox who is

58
00:03:01,690 --> 00:02:59,750
unfairly up to speed guy wouldn't spend

59
00:03:04,650 --> 00:03:01,700
eight eight days with someone unless

60
00:03:07,180 --> 00:03:04,660
there was something there and you know I

61
00:03:11,020 --> 00:03:07,190
people call me an apologist for more

62
00:03:13,770 --> 00:03:11,030
they say I've you know I drunk the REA

63
00:03:15,820 --> 00:03:13,780

kool-aid or I don't know how many other

64

00:03:19,540 --> 00:03:15,830

insults have been thrown in my direction

65

00:03:22,540 --> 00:03:19,550

over this whole raise Stamford situation

66

00:03:25,290 --> 00:03:22,550

but he's gonna have the last laugh and I

67

00:03:27,360 --> 00:03:25,300

I'm sticking to my guns I'm I'm not some

68

00:03:32,080 --> 00:03:27,370

wet-behind-the-ears

69

00:03:34,930 --> 00:03:32,090

idiot I do have a bit of experience in

70

00:03:37,090 --> 00:03:34,940

this field myself and I know the real

71

00:03:38,890 --> 00:03:37,100

thing when I see it and I don't really

72

00:03:41,170 --> 00:03:38,900

care what anybody else thinks about that

73

00:03:44,320 --> 00:03:41,180

part of the criticism is the fact that

74

00:03:46,180 --> 00:03:44,330

Ray and his brother Rex we're involved

75

00:03:48,520 --> 00:03:46,190

with some of the contactees in the 50s

76

00:03:51,670 --> 00:03:48,530

but they were teenagers then what we

77

00:03:54,940 --> 00:03:51,680

outgrow our craziness is teenagers at

78

00:03:56,740 --> 00:03:54,950

least most of us do know yeah yeah let's

79

00:03:58,780 --> 00:03:56,750

go ahead and hold to speak to the fire

80

00:04:02,260 --> 00:03:58,790

things that happened 40 50 years ago

81

00:04:04,770 --> 00:04:02,270

sure I mean he's very talented I we've

82

00:04:08,130 --> 00:04:04,780

never really talked about his his is

83

00:04:11,920 --> 00:04:08,140

what some would call psychic abilities

84

00:04:18,580 --> 00:04:11,930

for instance the the ability to detect

85

00:04:21,640 --> 00:04:18,590

and analyze traces of animals that

86

00:04:26,260 --> 00:04:21,650

existed you know 65 200 million years

87

00:04:29,830 --> 00:04:26,270

ago is uncanny and I think there is some

88

00:04:32,440 --> 00:04:29,840

sort of extra ability that he has his

89

00:04:35,620 --> 00:04:32,450

observational acuity is off the charts

90

00:04:37,660 --> 00:04:35,630

and and I think that you know a person

91

00:04:39,880 --> 00:04:37,670

with those kinds of sensitivities I

92

00:04:41,500 --> 00:04:39,890

think when they're young and and don't

93

00:04:43,750 --> 00:04:41,510

have a lot of the experience that you

94

00:04:44,580 --> 00:04:43,760

have once you've grown up you know that

95

00:04:48,640 --> 00:04:44,590

could

96

00:04:51,250 --> 00:04:48,650

would definitely impact people around

97

00:04:55,360 --> 00:04:51,260

you so you know I think over the many

98

00:04:58,480 --> 00:04:55,370

years he's tempered his enthusiasm and

99

00:05:01,620 --> 00:04:58,490

really focused on the scientific aspect

100

00:05:05,860 --> 00:05:01,630

of ufology as opposed to the

101
00:05:07,840 --> 00:05:05,870
organization's and the attempts to make

102
00:05:10,150 --> 00:05:07,850
friends and influence people so to speak

103
00:05:10,900 --> 00:05:10,160
so you know again Ray's gonna have the

104
00:05:14,710 --> 00:05:10,910
last laugh

105
00:05:18,070 --> 00:05:14,720
I'm his biggest fan and I'm really glad

106
00:05:21,490 --> 00:05:18,080
that there is an ever-increasing parade

107
00:05:24,210 --> 00:05:21,500
of very talented and high-powered people

108
00:05:26,920 --> 00:05:24,220
that are beating a path to his door and

109
00:05:29,620 --> 00:05:26,930
being shown some some pretty amazing

110
00:05:32,440 --> 00:05:29,630
stuff now in our forums if you go to

111
00:05:33,190 --> 00:05:32,450
forum dr. Peric ascom and check the

112
00:05:36,970 --> 00:05:33,200
thread called

113
00:05:39,810 --> 00:05:36,980

ray stanford May 18 2004

114

00:05:43,090 --> 00:05:39,820

there's also material there about this

115

00:05:46,150 --> 00:05:43,100

b-52 crash back in Texas

116

00:05:49,750 --> 00:05:46,160

February 29th 1968 it was reported by

117

00:05:52,120 --> 00:05:49,760

the AP were eight people disappeared and

118

00:05:53,980 --> 00:05:52,130

he talks about the UFO connection and he

119

00:05:55,510 --> 00:05:53,990

also names the eight people who died by

120

00:05:58,690 --> 00:05:55,520

the way the people who were never found

121

00:06:02,560 --> 00:05:58,700

and he has a lot of information and a

122

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:02,570

subsequent post from David Rudi ACK he

123

00:06:11,140 --> 00:06:06,080

amplifies and confirms what ray wrote

124

00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:11,150

about it no yeah and again you know this

125

00:06:17,020 --> 00:06:14,560

guy he has an amazing ability to

126

00:06:20,110 --> 00:06:17,030

compartmentalize data in his head and

127

00:06:23,040 --> 00:06:20,120

fired away the way he could rattle off

128

00:06:25,810 --> 00:06:23,050

names and dates and and in descriptions

129

00:06:28,120 --> 00:06:25,820

you know forty fifty years after the

130

00:06:30,490 --> 00:06:28,130

fact it's just is amazing to me the guy

131

00:06:34,030 --> 00:06:30,500

is very very sharp on the ball he hasn't

132

00:06:36,490 --> 00:06:34,040

really lost any of his mental acuity and

133

00:06:38,830 --> 00:06:36,500

and I just you know I support I support

134

00:06:42,010 --> 00:06:38,840

his efforts and I I tried to be there as

135

00:06:45,610 --> 00:06:42,020

much as I can I try to you know push him

136

00:06:48,640 --> 00:06:45,620

to to hurry up and finish this process

137

00:06:50,980 --> 00:06:48,650

so I could be vindicated as well as him

138

00:06:53,500 --> 00:06:50,990

I mean I'm really stuck my neck out here

139

00:06:56,830 --> 00:06:53,510

for him I've not done this for anybody

140

00:06:58,090 --> 00:06:56,840

else in the field really and I just I

141

00:07:00,580 --> 00:06:58,100

really think that he is

142

00:07:02,320 --> 00:07:00,590

the most important person in ufology and

143

00:07:04,990 --> 00:07:02,330

there's no question in my mind about

144

00:07:08,140 --> 00:07:05,000

that it's amazing though and makes me

145

00:07:11,110 --> 00:07:08,150

feel more encouraging and encouraged

146

00:07:13,900 --> 00:07:11,120

about people's to get older he's what 77

147

00:07:18,250 --> 00:07:13,910

years old yep almost yes horn is a whip

148

00:07:21,070 --> 00:07:18,260

I hope when I'm 77 I can do just as well

149

00:07:22,900 --> 00:07:21,080

let's move on to our guest today now

150

00:07:25,750 --> 00:07:22,910

both guests by the way been on the power

151
00:07:27,670 --> 00:07:25,760
cast before separately but they make up

152
00:07:30,340 --> 00:07:27,680
two of the three authors behind a new

153
00:07:32,800 --> 00:07:30,350
book about what is considered one of the

154
00:07:36,850 --> 00:07:32,810
best documented UFO cases in history

155
00:07:39,640 --> 00:07:36,860
back in December 1980 the Rendlesham

156
00:07:41,500 --> 00:07:39,650
forest incident the book is a hardcover

157
00:07:44,380 --> 00:07:41,510
and by the way it's from major publisher

158
00:07:46,630 --> 00:07:44,390
which is a division of st. Martin's

159
00:07:48,670 --> 00:07:46,640
Press you know when you get a big

160
00:07:51,820 --> 00:07:48,680
publisher behind a UFO oriented book

161
00:07:53,440 --> 00:07:51,830
that's an event in and of itself yeah

162
00:07:55,360 --> 00:07:53,450
it's a hardcover book

163
00:07:58,870 --> 00:07:55,370

how many hardcover books are being

164

00:08:02,020 --> 00:07:58,880

published anymore it's got regular thick

165

00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:02,030

paper very well printed encounter in

166

00:08:08,530 --> 00:08:05,840

Rendlesham forest it's Nick Pope with

167

00:08:10,870 --> 00:08:08,540

John Burroughs and Jim Penniston and

168

00:08:12,100 --> 00:08:10,880

both John and Nick will be on the show

169

00:08:15,550 --> 00:08:12,110

today they've been on the power cast

170

00:08:17,620 --> 00:08:15,560

before separately but we're really happy

171

00:08:21,370 --> 00:08:17,630

to have them together to get the latest

172

00:08:23,560 --> 00:08:21,380

insights about this case because it

173

00:08:25,180 --> 00:08:23,570

still remains a very big point of

174

00:08:27,730 --> 00:08:25,190

speculation there are many many

175

00:08:29,610 --> 00:08:27,740

questions from our listeners these two

176

00:08:32,170 --> 00:08:29,620

gentlemen as you know Nick Pope was

177

00:08:35,560 --> 00:08:32,180

doing UFO investigations for the

178

00:08:38,589 --> 00:08:35,570

Ministry of Defense in the UK you know

179

00:08:40,270 --> 00:08:38,599

he's like a counterpart of the late

180

00:08:41,830 --> 00:08:40,280

Edward rappelled in the United States

181

00:08:45,280 --> 00:08:41,840

who worked with Project Blue Book

182

00:08:48,430 --> 00:08:45,290

he was the UFO guy for a few years at

183

00:08:50,080 --> 00:08:48,440

the Ministry of Defense help getting all

184

00:08:53,680 --> 00:08:50,090

that information out you know they've

185

00:08:56,200 --> 00:08:53,690

released under the UK equivalent of the

186

00:09:00,760 --> 00:08:56,210

Freedom of Information Act a lot of

187

00:09:03,070 --> 00:09:00,770

cases maybe not things with smoking guns

188

00:09:05,290 --> 00:09:03,080

but a lot of UFO information has been

189

00:09:07,840 --> 00:09:05,300

revealed from the UK would that we had

190

00:09:09,879 --> 00:09:07,850

near as much in the US

191

00:09:14,379 --> 00:09:09,889

well I'm really looking forward to this

192

00:09:16,780 --> 00:09:14,389

i I've met both John and Nick and the

193

00:09:19,720 --> 00:09:16,790

book is his fascinating I think we're

194

00:09:21,490 --> 00:09:19,730

gonna find out some nice some new

195

00:09:23,920 --> 00:09:21,500

information here that most people don't

196

00:09:25,780 --> 00:09:23,930

know about the case now I realize some

197

00:09:29,379 --> 00:09:25,790

of you are new to the parent caste and

198

00:09:31,960 --> 00:09:29,389

certainly new to UFO lore so very likely

199

00:09:35,199 --> 00:09:31,970

you haven't heard much about this case

200

00:09:36,460 --> 00:09:35,209

in fact we'll summarize it quickly for

201
00:09:38,710 --> 00:09:36,470
people who are not familiar with

202
00:09:41,319 --> 00:09:38,720
Rendlesham that much but we're going to

203
00:09:43,660 --> 00:09:41,329
run right into the new stuff stuff they

204
00:09:46,600 --> 00:09:43,670
haven't heard before we'll also focus on

205
00:09:49,509 --> 00:09:46,610
your questions that's John burrows Nick

206
00:09:52,150 --> 00:09:49,519
Pope the book is encounter in Rendlesham

207
00:09:59,650 --> 00:09:52,160
forest more to come you're in the para

208
00:10:00,699 --> 00:09:59,660
cast first game attack of the rock codes

209
00:10:03,160 --> 00:10:00,709
and it was a critically acclaimed

210
00:10:05,019 --> 00:10:03,170
success and now there's the coming of

211
00:10:07,329 --> 00:10:05,029
the protectors a former military

212
00:10:09,550 --> 00:10:07,339
intelligence man is contacted by a space

213
00:10:12,160 --> 00:10:09,560

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

214

00:10:13,660 --> 00:10:12,170

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

215

00:10:14,439 --> 00:10:13,670

our distant planet are planning to

216

00:10:17,079 --> 00:10:14,449

conquer the earth

217

00:10:19,540 --> 00:10:17,089

this is gripping science fiction of the

218

00:10:21,610 --> 00:10:19,550

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

219

00:10:24,189 --> 00:10:21,620

and the coming of the protectors find

220

00:10:28,240 --> 00:10:24,199

out more and Rocco is calm that's rock

221

00:10:29,949 --> 00:10:28,250

oh it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

222

00:10:33,370 --> 00:10:29,959

happened I was placing an order online

223

00:10:35,170 --> 00:10:33,380

the site went down it took hours before

224

00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:35,180

it returned but I'd already placed the

225

00:10:39,490 --> 00:10:37,040

order with another company if your site

226

00:10:41,050 --> 00:10:39,500

goes down you could lose business and if

227

00:10:43,389 --> 00:10:41,060

you have a business or personal site

228

00:10:46,929 --> 00:10:43,399

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

229

00:10:49,300 --> 00:10:46,939

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

230

00:10:52,090 --> 00:10:49,310

hosted on one of the most reliable

231

00:10:55,240 --> 00:10:52,100

networks in the world talk to a sales

232

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:55,250

rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

233

00:10:59,139 --> 00:10:57,920

night owl for a special discount have

234

00:11:00,670 --> 00:10:59,149

you ever felt like the United States

235

00:11:02,679 --> 00:11:00,680

government knows way too much about your

236

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,689

financial affairs I continue to hear

237

00:11:06,939 --> 00:11:04,880

stories of our property seizures frozen

238

00:11:08,860 --> 00:11:06,949

bank accounts confiscation of stocks and

239

00:11:10,600 --> 00:11:08,870

bonds it makes me wonder if the US

240

00:11:12,460 --> 00:11:10,610

citizen will ever again have the right

241

00:11:14,920 --> 00:11:12,470

to life liberty and the pursuit of

242

00:11:16,960 --> 00:11:14,930

happiness unfortunately with the drug

243

00:11:19,809 --> 00:11:16,970

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

244

00:11:20,860 --> 00:11:19,819

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

245

00:11:22,570 --> 00:11:20,870

with the enemy Act and

246

00:11:25,480 --> 00:11:22,580

Lindy Roosevelt's executive order of

247

00:11:27,550 --> 00:11:25,490

1933 some precious metal holdings are

248

00:11:29,410 --> 00:11:27,560

subject to government intervention for

249

00:11:31,090 --> 00:11:29,420

this reason Midas Resources has prepared

250

00:11:32,680 --> 00:11:31,100

a report exploiting the boundaries of

251
00:11:34,480 --> 00:11:32,690
trading precious metals privately

252
00:11:36,340 --> 00:11:34,490
whether if you have any intention of

253
00:11:38,019 --> 00:11:36,350
trading with Midas resources or not I've

254
00:11:40,210 --> 00:11:38,029
instructed my representatives to give

255
00:11:44,680 --> 00:11:40,220
this report out free call for your free

256
00:11:47,240 --> 00:11:44,690
copy at 1-866-37 1 investing how is

257
00:12:39,150 --> 00:11:47,250
proceed with caution again call

258
00:12:52,630 --> 00:12:50,199
1-866-376-8255 an eight eight six three

259
00:12:55,060 --> 00:12:52,640
six five three again that's eight seven

260
00:12:55,720 --> 00:12:55,070
seven eight eight six three six five

261
00:13:00,820 --> 00:12:55,730
three

262
00:13:03,100 --> 00:13:00,830
Gober Keep Calm home of a perky guy free

263
00:13:05,620 --> 00:13:03,110

time is saved big time at herbal healer

264

00:13:07,480 --> 00:13:05,630

Academy long-term customers know Springs

265

00:13:09,550 --> 00:13:07,490

the time to stock up at herbal healer

266

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:09,560

calm and for new customers

267

00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:11,600

welcome to the web's best place to save

268

00:13:15,949 --> 00:13:13,920

on vitamins minerals and more

269

00:13:18,079 --> 00:13:15,959

logon for spring specials including our

270

00:13:20,870 --> 00:13:18,089

500 parts per million colloidal silver

271

00:13:22,340 --> 00:13:20,880

all sizes on sale choose from herbal

272

00:13:24,800 --> 00:13:22,350

healers great variety of weight-loss

273

00:13:27,230 --> 00:13:24,810

products like apple cider vinegar Huia

274

00:13:30,379 --> 00:13:27,240

and metabolic complex and pro metabolic

275

00:13:32,509 --> 00:13:30,389

all on sale now also the antiparasite

276

00:13:34,970 --> 00:13:32,519

intestinal freedom and war wood plus

277

00:13:37,400 --> 00:13:34,980

complex plus stevia liquid sweetener and

278

00:13:39,980 --> 00:13:37,410

the super enzymes all on sale for spring

279

00:13:42,139 --> 00:13:39,990

at verbal healer calm as always we offer

280

00:13:44,090 --> 00:13:42,149

certificate correspondence courses in

281

00:13:46,759 --> 00:13:44,100

natural medicine enjoy same-day shipping

282

00:13:49,340 --> 00:13:46,769

and free online newsletter log on now to

283

00:13:51,439 --> 00:13:49,350

herbal healer calm and click on spring

284

00:13:53,689 --> 00:13:51,449

specials to save big with our nation's

285

00:13:56,720 --> 00:13:53,699

leader in supplying quality natural

286

00:14:02,329 --> 00:13:56,730

medicine and education since 1988 herbal

287

00:14:04,370 --> 00:14:02,339

healer Academy we'd like to hear from

288

00:14:07,819 --> 00:14:04,380

you if you have a comment or question

289

00:14:11,210 --> 00:14:07,829

about the para cast send it to news at

290

00:14:14,060 --> 00:14:11,220

the para cast com that's news at the

291

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:14,070

para cast calm and don't forget to visit

292

00:14:21,949 --> 00:14:17,040

our famous para cast community forums at

293

00:14:24,500 --> 00:14:21,959

forum dot the para cast calm the book is

294

00:14:25,509 --> 00:14:24,510

Encounter in Rendlesham forest it's a

295

00:14:29,360 --> 00:14:25,519

high-quality

296

00:14:31,370 --> 00:14:29,370

hardcover book and that in this day and

297

00:14:34,340 --> 00:14:31,380

age is almost amazing because everything

298

00:14:36,710 --> 00:14:34,350

is what they call trade paperback with

299

00:14:39,500 --> 00:14:36,720

the soft covers and everything so Nick

300

00:14:41,269 --> 00:14:39,510

Pope and John Burroughs are with us Nick

301

00:14:43,160 --> 00:14:41,279

you gotta be lucky that you got such a

302

00:14:45,410 --> 00:14:43,170

high-quality book accepted by a major

303

00:14:48,769 --> 00:14:45,420

publisher well I think it it was a

304

00:14:52,610 --> 00:14:48,779

mixture of good fortune but also hard

305

00:14:55,579 --> 00:14:52,620

words both on the part of John Jim

306

00:14:56,389 --> 00:14:55,589

myself and our literary agent back in

307

00:14:59,780 --> 00:14:56,399

the UK

308

00:15:02,960 --> 00:14:59,790

Andrew Lonnie and we did very much take

309

00:15:04,990 --> 00:15:02,970

the view that yes in in a world littered

310

00:15:08,329 --> 00:15:05,000

with self-published

311

00:15:11,269 --> 00:15:08,339

as you say softcover trade paperbacks we

312

00:15:14,629 --> 00:15:11,279

wanted to go with a mainstream publisher

313

00:15:17,420 --> 00:15:14,639

we wanted this book to get into Barnes

314

00:15:20,449 --> 00:15:17,430

and Noble all the big stores and for

315

00:15:23,150 --> 00:15:20,459

that reason we went with Thomas Dunne

316

00:15:25,910 --> 00:15:23,160

books which is part of st. Martin's

317

00:15:26,800 --> 00:15:25,920

Press which in turn is part of the giant

318

00:15:29,620 --> 00:15:26,810

macmillan

319

00:15:31,660 --> 00:15:29,630

Group one of the so-called big six in

320

00:15:34,480 --> 00:15:31,670

the publishing industry and it was

321

00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:34,490

important to us that we do that for

322

00:15:39,100 --> 00:15:36,320

precisely the reason that we wanted this

323

00:15:42,340 --> 00:15:39,110

not just to be a niche UFO and

324

00:15:44,980 --> 00:15:42,350

paranormal bird but something that was a

325

00:15:46,450 --> 00:15:44,990

breakout rifle into the mainstream no I

326

00:15:48,370 --> 00:15:46,460

should tell you that the first book

327

00:15:50,500 --> 00:15:48,380

publisher I worked with was a division

328

00:15:53,440 --> 00:15:50,510

of Macmillan this is about twenty years

329

00:15:54,670 --> 00:15:53,450

ago so somewhat familiar with them and

330

00:15:57,790 --> 00:15:54,680

it looks like you know they got a

331

00:16:00,010 --> 00:15:57,800

publicist working on this title with you

332

00:16:01,690 --> 00:16:00,020

this is really terrific and I know you

333

00:16:03,100 --> 00:16:01,700

guys have been really restricting the

334

00:16:05,500 --> 00:16:03,110

interviews I'm glad you're spending

335

00:16:07,480 --> 00:16:05,510

extra time with us Nick let me start

336

00:16:08,980 --> 00:16:07,490

here with the case now we have this

337

00:16:11,890 --> 00:16:08,990

mixed audience most of you have heard

338

00:16:14,290 --> 00:16:11,900

about Rendlesham some have not maybe

339

00:16:16,780 --> 00:16:14,300

give us a very brief overview for this

340

00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:16,790

first segment the remaining you know six

341

00:16:20,860 --> 00:16:19,040

or seven minutes the essence of the case

342

00:16:21,850 --> 00:16:20,870

and then we'll get into the details and

343

00:16:24,760 --> 00:16:21,860

the new stuff okay

344

00:16:27,340 --> 00:16:24,770

sure well I think what impressed me when

345

00:16:29,650 --> 00:16:27,350

I first came across this case at the

346

00:16:33,160 --> 00:16:29,660

Ministry of Defense where I worked for

347

00:16:35,280 --> 00:16:33,170

21 years but three years on their UFO

348

00:16:38,890 --> 00:16:35,290

project this was clearly the biggest

349

00:16:41,950 --> 00:16:38,900

most compelling and generally most

350

00:16:44,050 --> 00:16:41,960

interesting case in our file it took

351

00:16:46,660 --> 00:16:44,060

place over a series of nights in

352

00:16:50,079 --> 00:16:46,670

December 1980 and involved not just

353

00:16:52,829 --> 00:16:50,089

lights in the sky but a structured craft

354

00:16:57,310 --> 00:16:52,839

of some sort which as you'll hear from

355

00:16:59,410 --> 00:16:57,320

John he and Jim got extremely close to

356

00:17:02,890 --> 00:16:59,420

in a way that I think most witnesses who

357

00:17:05,079 --> 00:17:02,900

see UFOs just for a few seconds in the

358

00:17:07,329 --> 00:17:05,089

distance don't get to experience and

359

00:17:10,419 --> 00:17:07,339

what was I think particularly compelling

360

00:17:12,790 --> 00:17:10,429

about this is that John and Jim weren't

361

00:17:15,520 --> 00:17:12,800

the only witnesses I mean in all that

362

00:17:17,710 --> 00:17:15,530

the twin bases of pink waters and

363

00:17:20,290 --> 00:17:17,720

Woodbridge where this took place now

364

00:17:23,169 --> 00:17:20,300

these are American bases on British soil

365

00:17:25,360 --> 00:17:23,179

there were probably many many dozen

366

00:17:27,250 --> 00:17:25,370

witnesses including the deputy base

367

00:17:30,910 --> 00:17:27,260

commander Lieutenant Colonel Charles

368

00:17:34,840 --> 00:17:30,920

halt the UFO was tracked on radar the

369

00:17:38,860 --> 00:17:34,850

UFO left physical traces in terms of

370

00:17:40,350 --> 00:17:38,870

indentations on the ground scorch marks

371

00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:40,360

on the tree and

372

00:17:46,560 --> 00:17:44,000

interesting radiation levels which were

373

00:17:49,090 --> 00:17:46,570

taken with a Geiger counter and assessed

374

00:17:51,640 --> 00:17:49,100

subsequently not just by the US Air

375

00:17:53,470 --> 00:17:51,650

Force but by the British Ministry of

376

00:17:58,030 --> 00:17:53,480

Defence where the Defense Intelligence

377

00:18:00,250 --> 00:17:58,040

staff essentially said that these levels

378

00:18:02,500 --> 00:18:00,260

of radiation seemed significantly higher

379

00:18:05,140 --> 00:18:02,510

than background and again the thing that

380

00:18:08,080 --> 00:18:05,150

makes all of this stand out is this

381

00:18:11,880 --> 00:18:08,090

isn't just John and Jim's recollections

382

00:18:14,110 --> 00:18:11,890

there is an audit trail of verifiable

383

00:18:16,230 --> 00:18:14,120

documents government documents the

384

00:18:19,150 --> 00:18:16,240

provenance of which is not disputed

385

00:18:20,920 --> 00:18:19,160

actually backing up everything that we

386

00:18:23,200 --> 00:18:20,930

say so for example when I talk about the

387

00:18:25,270 --> 00:18:23,210

Defense Intelligence staff and the

388

00:18:27,640 --> 00:18:25,280

radiation levels you can go to the back

389

00:18:31,000 --> 00:18:27,650

of the book you can see the document

390

00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:31,010

that I'm talking about and indeed as I

391

00:18:34,720 --> 00:18:32,480

say the provenance of these documents

392

00:18:37,600 --> 00:18:34,730

are not disputed they're also lodged at

393

00:18:40,080 --> 00:18:37,610

the National Archives in in the UK on

394

00:18:43,450 --> 00:18:40,090

the Ministry of Defense website so all

395

00:18:45,940 --> 00:18:43,460

this is a multiple witness encounter

396

00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:45,950

where the vast majority of these

397

00:18:50,950 --> 00:18:48,320

witnesses are trained military personnel

398

00:18:53,950 --> 00:18:50,960

and where the physical evidence and I

399

00:18:56,350 --> 00:18:53,960

think for that reason this this case is

400

00:18:58,990 --> 00:18:56,360

almost what I call a perfect storm of

401
00:19:00,670 --> 00:18:59,000
ufology John very briefly because you

402
00:19:03,820 --> 00:19:00,680
did discuss this in the power cast

403
00:19:06,610 --> 00:19:03,830
previously you suffered some various

404
00:19:08,530 --> 00:19:06,620
injuries or an illness which may be

405
00:19:12,460 --> 00:19:08,540
related to the radiation factor right

406
00:19:14,950 --> 00:19:12,470
yeah my vision and heart and since I've

407
00:19:18,430 --> 00:19:14,960
been on last time it got really bad I've

408
00:19:19,900 --> 00:19:18,440
had to have surgery on my valve I had it

409
00:19:22,600 --> 00:19:19,910
replaced I've got a pacemaker

410
00:19:24,190 --> 00:19:22,610
defibrillator and what's also

411
00:19:26,410 --> 00:19:24,200
interesting is when this whole things

412
00:19:29,830 --> 00:19:26,420
got out of hand tried to get my military

413
00:19:33,040 --> 00:19:29,840

records for my civilian doctor and it

414

00:19:35,680 --> 00:19:33,050

was denied by the DoD in the VA I can

415

00:19:38,320 --> 00:19:35,690

say this it appears oh that my records

416

00:19:41,140 --> 00:19:38,330

my medical records are classified so

417

00:19:43,330 --> 00:19:41,150

they won't release my records for first

418

00:19:46,060 --> 00:19:43,340

my civilian doctor then my VA doctors to

419

00:19:48,640 --> 00:19:46,070

work with he also are filing for

420

00:19:50,710 --> 00:19:48,650

disability they won't release them so my

421

00:19:52,690 --> 00:19:50,720

records seem to be locked down oh boy

422

00:19:53,650 --> 00:19:52,700

yes let me ask you parenthetically

423

00:19:55,900 --> 00:19:53,660

because there's this big

424

00:19:58,000 --> 00:19:55,910

brouhaha now about the way the VA is

425

00:20:00,880 --> 00:19:58,010

treating veterans have you found

426

00:20:02,140 --> 00:20:00,890

problems with the VA beyond the fact

427

00:20:05,710 --> 00:20:02,150

that you can't get your medical records

428

00:20:07,750 --> 00:20:05,720

well I mean just of it is everything is

429

00:20:10,300 --> 00:20:07,760

being said is factual the wait times are

430

00:20:11,650 --> 00:20:10,310

terrible when I went down a couple of

431

00:20:13,570 --> 00:20:11,660

weeks ago when Senator McCain had his

432

00:20:15,400 --> 00:20:13,580

press conference I had a guy sit right

433

00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:15,410

next to me this having the same problem

434

00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:17,840

I am and that his records are either

435

00:20:21,430 --> 00:20:19,760

being held back or some of them they did

436

00:20:22,270 --> 00:20:21,440

get or hold up through a lawyer are

437

00:20:24,610 --> 00:20:22,280

redacted

438

00:20:26,530 --> 00:20:24,620

so yeah the VA he's got terrible wait

439

00:20:28,870 --> 00:20:26,540

lines not every facility in the country

440

00:20:32,170 --> 00:20:28,880

but quite a few of them they do there

441

00:20:34,570 --> 00:20:32,180

clearly is you know they were doing the

442

00:20:36,970 --> 00:20:34,580

list and you know people were as they

443

00:20:38,830 --> 00:20:36,980

put out or appear to be dying from it so

444

00:20:41,020 --> 00:20:38,840

yeah there's a big problem in the VA

445

00:20:43,090 --> 00:20:41,030

besides me alone and that's that's clear

446

00:20:45,070 --> 00:20:43,100

but what makes it even harder is when

447

00:20:46,990 --> 00:20:45,080

you run a case across like mine or other

448

00:20:48,430 --> 00:20:47,000

people that have either been involved in

449

00:20:50,770 --> 00:20:48,440

substance classified or working on

450

00:20:52,120 --> 00:20:50,780

classified weapons they can't even get

451

00:20:53,530 --> 00:20:52,130

their records for their doctors to

452

00:20:55,510 --> 00:20:53,540

understand how to treat them from their

453

00:20:57,160 --> 00:20:55,520

illnesses which can lead to cancer and a

454

00:20:59,230 --> 00:20:57,170

lot of other things well certainly

455

00:21:01,780 --> 00:20:59,240

there's radiation and look what you have

456

00:21:03,820 --> 00:21:01,790

undergone is there an excuse given by

457

00:21:06,100 --> 00:21:03,830

the authorities for keeping your records

458

00:21:07,870 --> 00:21:06,110

of secret other than mrs. top-secret

459

00:21:10,090 --> 00:21:07,880

information don't they care about the

460

00:21:12,130 --> 00:21:10,100

health and welfare of people who serve

461

00:21:14,050 --> 00:21:12,140

this country they won't answer Senator

462

00:21:15,460 --> 00:21:14,060

McCain they won't answer for us they

463

00:21:18,280 --> 00:21:15,470

won't answer whether they've even

464

00:21:20,410 --> 00:21:18,290

centers there's a division set up it's

465

00:21:22,270 --> 00:21:20,420

called special operations and you can

466

00:21:24,220 --> 00:21:22,280

apply and that's what Senator Kyl tried

467

00:21:26,890 --> 00:21:24,230

to do before a retired senator McCain's

468

00:21:29,110 --> 00:21:26,900

doing it now they won't even answer if

469

00:21:31,360 --> 00:21:29,120

they've even applied or if my records

470

00:21:33,670 --> 00:21:31,370

are classified for sure they just keep

471

00:21:36,760 --> 00:21:33,680

giving us the runaround so yeah there is

472

00:21:38,440 --> 00:21:36,770

supposedly some protocol set up but they

473

00:21:40,540 --> 00:21:38,450

don't want to answer it and even why

474

00:21:42,130 --> 00:21:40,550

does Senator McCain when he asked for

475

00:21:44,260 --> 00:21:42,140

all the stuff they used originally to

476

00:21:46,480 --> 00:21:44,270

design my disability they only gave him

477

00:21:48,670 --> 00:21:46,490

part of it and we reapplied for it they

478

00:21:50,980 --> 00:21:48,680

sent some more but they won't answer for

479

00:21:52,840 --> 00:21:50,990

you as far as how much do they have if

480

00:21:55,120 --> 00:21:52,850

any of its classified or redacted and

481

00:21:57,250 --> 00:21:55,130

what is actually the laws they have to

482

00:21:59,530 --> 00:21:57,260

operate by and ultimately I've already

483

00:22:00,880 --> 00:21:59,540

spoke to one lawyer almond I possibly

484

00:22:03,610 --> 00:22:00,890

going to move forward if they design my

485

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:03,620

second appeal is the fact that these are

486

00:22:06,210 --> 00:22:05,120

my records and they don't have legal

487

00:22:08,730 --> 00:22:06,220

right to hold it back

488

00:22:11,999 --> 00:22:08,740

I would think also if you're suffering

489

00:22:13,409 --> 00:22:12,009

irreparable harm because a doctor can't

490

00:22:15,060 --> 00:22:13,419

get the records can't look at your

491

00:22:18,330 --> 00:22:15,070

medical history can't get a full picture

492

00:22:19,950 --> 00:22:18,340

of your condition you know you have a

493

00:22:21,299 --> 00:22:19,960

heck of a lawsuit there I would think I

494

00:22:23,730 --> 00:22:21,309

mean we don't want that to happen

495

00:22:25,830 --> 00:22:23,740

obviously you know I've met John

496

00:22:28,619 --> 00:22:25,840

Burroughs he spent some time in my house

497

00:22:30,269 --> 00:22:28,629

when he did the last episode of the para

498

00:22:32,490 --> 00:22:30,279

cast that he appeared on he's a great

499

00:22:34,499 --> 00:22:32,500

guy why would anybody want to hurt this

500

00:22:37,529 --> 00:22:34,509

fellow I'll tell you or anyone who's

501
00:22:39,690 --> 00:22:37,539
impacted by these VA and government okay

502
00:22:41,369 --> 00:22:39,700
folks our guests are John burrows and

503
00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:41,379
Nick Pope with gene and Chris you're in

504
00:22:52,680 --> 00:22:49,679
the para cast we are the premiere

505
00:22:59,119 --> 00:22:52,690
independent talk radio network the

506
00:23:05,249 --> 00:23:03,119
is there a secret UFO agenda two strange

507
00:23:07,740 --> 00:23:05,259
creatures from the darkest corners of

508
00:23:10,529 --> 00:23:07,750
the mind roam the earth is there

509
00:23:14,159 --> 00:23:10,539
evidence for mind control time travel or

510
00:23:15,779 --> 00:23:14,169
devious government conspiracies find out

511
00:23:18,419 --> 00:23:15,789
the inside scoop on the latest

512
00:23:20,999 --> 00:23:18,429
conspiracies paranormal activity and

513
00:23:23,940 --> 00:23:21,009

accordion phenomena when you subscribe

514

00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:23,950

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

515

00:23:29,430 --> 00:23:26,799

jam-packed with stories special book and

516

00:23:31,680 --> 00:23:29,440

DVD promotions and the best news it's

517

00:23:34,799 --> 00:23:31,690

absolutely free sent right to your

518

00:23:38,519 --> 00:23:34,809

mailbox plus a bonus free email

519

00:23:40,830 --> 00:23:38,529

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

520

00:23:44,519 --> 00:23:40,840

sent an email with your name and address

521

00:23:49,830 --> 00:23:44,529

- mr. UFO at what TV net

522

00:23:53,930 --> 00:23:49,840

that's mr. UFO at web TV net find out

523

00:24:00,340 --> 00:23:53,940

what they don't want you to know

524

00:24:12,019 --> 00:24:08,869

time and time again those we should be

525

00:24:14,330 --> 00:24:12,029

able to depend on let us down role in

526

00:24:16,310 --> 00:24:14,340

state and local officials saying help is

527

00:24:18,799 --> 00:24:16,320

on the way while the folks here in Belle

528

00:24:21,109 --> 00:24:18,809

Harbor say show me and don't depend on

529

00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:21,119

the government to save you take action

530

00:24:27,229 --> 00:24:23,279

now so that you're prepared for the next

531

00:24:30,049 --> 00:24:27,239

disaster with my Patriot supply.com get

532

00:24:33,080 --> 00:24:30,059

the best prices on storable food non GMO

533

00:24:35,210 --> 00:24:33,090

seeds water filtration devices home

534

00:24:37,970 --> 00:24:35,220

canning equipment survival and

535

00:24:39,320 --> 00:24:37,980

self-reliance books and more at my

536

00:24:42,289 --> 00:24:39,330

Patriot supply.com

537

00:24:47,080 --> 00:24:42,299

calls eight six six two two nine zero

538

00:24:55,279 --> 00:24:51,019

before it's time to survive it's time to

539

00:24:58,509 --> 00:24:55,289

prepare my Patriots of flight calm my

540

00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:58,519

Patriots supply.com

541

00:25:03,109 --> 00:25:01,200

hi this is Steve Sanchez and based on a

542

00:25:05,210 --> 00:25:03,119

recent study it was found that 57

543

00:25:07,879 --> 00:25:05,220

million Americans had legal issues over

544

00:25:09,499 --> 00:25:07,889

the last 12 months but only 60% of those

545

00:25:11,180 --> 00:25:09,509

studied sought out the services of a

546

00:25:13,729 --> 00:25:11,190

lawyer who I and a nutshell

547

00:25:15,320 --> 00:25:13,739

affordability while my friends at Legal

548

00:25:17,539 --> 00:25:15,330

Shield have created a solution that can

549

00:25:19,099 --> 00:25:17,549

help you not if but when you need an

550

00:25:20,720 --> 00:25:19,109

attorney for as little as seventeen

551
00:25:22,369 --> 00:25:20,730
dollars per month Legal Shield will

552
00:25:24,619 --> 00:25:22,379
provide you unlimited access to

553
00:25:27,320 --> 00:25:24,629
qualified attorneys at an accomplished

554
00:25:29,299 --> 00:25:27,330
law firm for advice and counsel on legal

555
00:25:31,549 --> 00:25:29,309
issues no matter how serious or trivial

556
00:25:33,200 --> 00:25:31,559
for over forty years and with one point

557
00:25:35,119 --> 00:25:33,210
four million families across North

558
00:25:37,609 --> 00:25:35,129
America the Legal Shield can help you

559
00:25:39,259 --> 00:25:37,619
the loyal GCN listener representatives

560
00:25:42,139 --> 00:25:39,269
are standing by now to answer your

561
00:25:45,049 --> 00:25:42,149
questions so call them now at one eight

562
00:25:48,049 --> 00:25:45,059
five five three four zero save that's

563
00:25:50,810 --> 00:25:48,059

one eight five five three four zero

564

00:25:55,519 --> 00:25:50,820

seven two eight three or visit them at

565

00:25:57,950 --> 00:25:55,529

LS protection calm that's LS protection

566

00:26:01,970 --> 00:25:57,960

calm results will vary from case to case

567

00:26:03,739 --> 00:26:01,980

the human body is extraordinary despite

568

00:26:05,280 --> 00:26:03,749

all the stresses we inflict upon it it

569

00:26:07,620 --> 00:26:05,290

still works hard to stay in bed

570

00:26:09,570 --> 00:26:07,630

thousands upon thousands of people rely

571

00:26:11,760 --> 00:26:09,580

upon heart and body extract to help

572

00:26:14,039 --> 00:26:11,770

their body stay balanced this excellent

573

00:26:15,840 --> 00:26:14,049

100% natural herbal formula helps

574

00:26:17,700 --> 00:26:15,850

maintain healthy blood pressure levels

575

00:26:19,950 --> 00:26:17,710

cleans arteries promotes good

576

00:26:22,530 --> 00:26:19,960

circulation balances cholesterol and

577

00:26:24,450 --> 00:26:22,540

more HP extract paired with healthy

578

00:26:26,520 --> 00:26:24,460

lifestyle choices like good nutrition

579

00:26:29,220 --> 00:26:26,530

and exercise can give you a life free of

580

00:26:31,230 --> 00:26:29,230

pain sickness and fear recapture your

581

00:26:33,630 --> 00:26:31,240

youthful vitality can experience your

582

00:26:35,880 --> 00:26:33,640

body healing itself with the aid of HP

583

00:26:38,490 --> 00:26:35,890

extract it's extremely effective and it

584

00:26:40,560 --> 00:26:38,500

starts working in just days visit HP

585

00:26:42,210 --> 00:26:40,570

extract calm to learn more and to reach

586

00:26:44,580 --> 00:26:42,220

scores of testimonials from satisfied

587

00:26:45,750 --> 00:26:44,590

customers and we've never increased our

588

00:26:47,909 --> 00:26:45,760

price in over 10 years

589

00:26:50,010 --> 00:26:47,919

that makes heart and body extract as

590

00:26:51,960 --> 00:26:50,020

great a value now as it was the first

591

00:26:54,090 --> 00:26:51,970

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

592

00:27:01,620 --> 00:26:54,100

happy heart call eight six six two nine

593

00:27:04,500 --> 00:27:01,630

five 5305 or go to HP extract calm hi

594

00:27:07,049 --> 00:27:04,510

this is Don Ecker and you are tuned in

595

00:27:09,419 --> 00:27:07,059

to the para cast let me tell you what

596

00:27:12,930 --> 00:27:09,429

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

597

00:27:16,860 --> 00:27:12,940

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

598

00:27:19,230 --> 00:27:16,870

that George here on the power cast with

599

00:27:21,090 --> 00:27:19,240

gene and Chris we have John Burroughs

600

00:27:23,220 --> 00:27:21,100

and Nick Pope the book is Encounter in

601
00:27:25,799 --> 00:27:23,230
Rendlesham forest I understand this is

602
00:27:27,810 --> 00:27:25,809
not being a political show the fact is

603
00:27:29,970 --> 00:27:27,820
here that in order to understand the

604
00:27:33,900 --> 00:27:29,980
impact of the case we have to look into

605
00:27:36,030 --> 00:27:33,910
how it hurt the health of John burrows

606
00:27:37,440 --> 00:27:36,040
and therefore we get involved in the

607
00:27:40,710 --> 00:27:37,450
politics because that's what it's all

608
00:27:42,870 --> 00:27:40,720
about okay now John obviously here if

609
00:27:45,030 --> 00:27:42,880
they're holding things back and their

610
00:27:46,620 --> 00:27:45,040
secret obviously there are things about

611
00:27:49,169 --> 00:27:46,630
this case they don't want the public to

612
00:27:52,260 --> 00:27:49,179
know yeah that's that's pretty clear I

613
00:27:54,980 --> 00:27:52,270

mean like I said when I got sick last

614

00:27:58,110 --> 00:27:54,990

the first time I was in civilian doctors

615

00:28:00,299 --> 00:27:58,120

he was perplexed he knew I had a heart

616

00:28:02,280 --> 00:28:00,309

issue but he couldn't figure out why he

617

00:28:03,750 --> 00:28:02,290

asked me one when I first started having

618

00:28:05,280 --> 00:28:03,760

the problem and Isis back in the

619

00:28:07,560 --> 00:28:05,290

military and they gave him a brief

620

00:28:08,940 --> 00:28:07,570

description you know right after

621

00:28:11,370 --> 00:28:08,950

something happened to me I started

622

00:28:13,200 --> 00:28:11,380

getting sick then they did the diagnosis

623

00:28:15,750 --> 00:28:13,210

you know as far as I had mitral valve

624

00:28:17,430 --> 00:28:15,760

prolapse and they did an echo and all

625

00:28:18,990 --> 00:28:17,440

that other stuff and he says well for me

626

00:28:22,050 --> 00:28:19,000

I need to see the

627

00:28:23,580 --> 00:28:22,060

symptoms maybe have a better idea and

628

00:28:26,100 --> 00:28:23,590

they're holding it back so there's

629

00:28:28,380 --> 00:28:26,110

speculation by different people why but

630

00:28:31,170 --> 00:28:28,390

ultimately they don't want that part

631

00:28:32,880 --> 00:28:31,180

when I got sick first and then some of

632

00:28:35,730 --> 00:28:32,890

this stuff even now it's going on with

633

00:28:37,500 --> 00:28:35,740

the VA some of my stuff is tied up in a

634

00:28:38,970 --> 00:28:37,510

system where I can't even get I've asked

635

00:28:41,310 --> 00:28:38,980

for it and they won't give it to me and

636

00:28:43,020 --> 00:28:41,320

a couple of my initial doctors you have

637

00:28:45,000 --> 00:28:43,030

to go through steps to go to Ricardo

638

00:28:47,250 --> 00:28:45,010

specialists they can't even see it it's

639

00:28:48,690 --> 00:28:47,260

in the Vista system which is twofold

640

00:28:51,300 --> 00:28:48,700

it's a paperless system they're working

641

00:28:53,640 --> 00:28:51,310

on but it also goes to the DoD so even

642

00:28:57,030 --> 00:28:53,650

some of my VA doctors don't have access

643

00:28:59,070 --> 00:28:57,040

to my heart condition itself and the

644

00:29:00,750 --> 00:28:59,080

echos and everything else and even some

645

00:29:02,280 --> 00:29:00,760

of the surgery stuff now is there

646

00:29:04,880 --> 00:29:02,290

anything about your condition that

647

00:29:06,990 --> 00:29:04,890

doctors who examine you have said is

648

00:29:09,150 --> 00:29:07,000

unusual I mean it's not unusual for

649

00:29:10,410 --> 00:29:09,160

people to have heart conditions well one

650

00:29:13,440 --> 00:29:10,420

of the things that was brought up is

651
00:29:16,620 --> 00:29:13,450
they mitral valve is something that's

652
00:29:18,870 --> 00:29:16,630
there but both of my by leaflets were

653
00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:18,880
damaged and they I can't remember how

654
00:29:22,080 --> 00:29:20,080
you pronounce them I just call them

655
00:29:24,630 --> 00:29:22,090
front back the back ones usually never

656
00:29:26,520 --> 00:29:24,640
damaged and in my program I that one was

657
00:29:27,750 --> 00:29:26,530
shredded and it was mentioned that

658
00:29:29,910 --> 00:29:27,760
they've never seen anything like that

659
00:29:31,530 --> 00:29:29,920
and there is stuff out there that's been

660
00:29:33,900 --> 00:29:31,540
uncovered including it was an article

661
00:29:36,900 --> 00:29:33,910
written in a medical journal journal on

662
00:29:38,400 --> 00:29:36,910
in January stating that that kind of

663
00:29:40,830 --> 00:29:38,410

damage is usually caused by radiation

664

00:29:42,720 --> 00:29:40,840

now a parenthetically Nick Pope maybe

665

00:29:46,020 --> 00:29:42,730

you you recall this did you ever study

666

00:29:48,990 --> 00:29:46,030

the cash Landrum case in the u.s. yeah

667

00:29:51,810 --> 00:29:49,000

this was something that was apparent to

668

00:29:54,270 --> 00:29:51,820

John Jim and I very quickly when we

669

00:29:56,570 --> 00:29:54,280

started trying to put the Rendlesham

670

00:30:00,380 --> 00:29:56,580

forest incident into its wider

671

00:30:03,030 --> 00:30:00,390

geopolitical context was was the

672

00:30:06,600 --> 00:30:03,040

coincidence if indeed you believe that's

673

00:30:11,370 --> 00:30:06,610

what it is but really a matter of hours

674

00:30:12,510 --> 00:30:11,380

after the second well-known encounter in

675

00:30:15,540 --> 00:30:12,520

Rendlesham forest

676

00:30:18,600 --> 00:30:15,550

I either one involving Colonel Holt as

677

00:30:20,130 --> 00:30:18,610

well as a number of witnesses and John

678

00:30:24,180 --> 00:30:20,140

indeed was part of that second encounter

679

00:30:27,570 --> 00:30:24,190

too but yeah the catch landrum case took

680

00:30:31,230 --> 00:30:27,580

place just so close in terms of trying

681

00:30:32,820 --> 00:30:31,240

to Rendlesham and both cases involve the

682

00:30:35,610 --> 00:30:32,830

apparent irradiation

683

00:30:38,039 --> 00:30:35,620

of the witnesses that won Tron health

684

00:30:40,080 --> 00:30:38,049

but think you know what the connection

685

00:30:42,899 --> 00:30:40,090

might be there was this the same object

686

00:30:46,110 --> 00:30:42,909

is there some other connection in terms

687

00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:46,120

of what government spirit the American

688

00:30:51,899 --> 00:30:48,159

or the British government no we're not

689

00:30:55,279 --> 00:30:51,909

sure but certainly we were aware of this

690

00:30:59,430 --> 00:30:55,289

extraordinary coincident yeah that leads

691

00:31:01,259 --> 00:30:59,440

to an interesting question many people

692

00:31:03,600 --> 00:31:01,269

who have studied the cash Landrum case

693

00:31:06,509 --> 00:31:03,610

I've come to the conclusion that this

694

00:31:08,940 --> 00:31:06,519

could have been some sort of perhaps a

695

00:31:12,330 --> 00:31:08,950

black project of the United States

696

00:31:14,669 --> 00:31:12,340

military and one of our listeners who

697

00:31:15,509 --> 00:31:14,679

has posted questions at forum dr. Peric

698

00:31:17,610 --> 00:31:15,519

ask.com

699

00:31:19,289 --> 00:31:17,620

asked the question is there evidence to

700

00:31:21,870 --> 00:31:19,299

suggest that the Rendlesham forest

701
00:31:23,850 --> 00:31:21,880
incident could simply have been the

702
00:31:26,549 --> 00:31:23,860
testing of a secret military aircraft or

703
00:31:28,500 --> 00:31:26,559
weapon well I am pretty skeptical of of

704
00:31:31,889 --> 00:31:28,510
that theory I mean I think it's taken as

705
00:31:35,639 --> 00:31:31,899
a given that at any time there will be a

706
00:31:38,909 --> 00:31:35,649
number of black projects secret

707
00:31:41,850 --> 00:31:38,919
prototype aircraft spy planes drones

708
00:31:44,100 --> 00:31:41,860
flying around being tested sometimes

709
00:31:47,399 --> 00:31:44,110
they'll have gone operational but you

710
00:31:50,279 --> 00:31:47,409
won't see at the air shows for 10 maybe

711
00:31:52,289 --> 00:31:50,289
15 years there is a huge gap in other

712
00:31:54,240 --> 00:31:52,299
words between what's going on in the

713
00:31:56,700 --> 00:31:54,250

research and development world and the

714

00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:56,710

testing world and what's publicly

715

00:32:02,820 --> 00:31:59,200

declared now we considered obviously

716

00:32:06,000 --> 00:32:02,830

very carefully the state of aviation

717

00:32:09,330 --> 00:32:06,010

technology in 1980 when this occurred

718

00:32:13,409 --> 00:32:09,340

and you know if if this was a if this

719

00:32:16,830 --> 00:32:13,419

had been some prototype aircraft or turn

720

00:32:19,139 --> 00:32:16,840

you will be expect around about 10-15

721

00:32:21,810 --> 00:32:19,149

years downstream it would be publicly

722

00:32:22,649 --> 00:32:21,820

declared here is just has happened with

723

00:32:25,259 --> 00:32:22,659

stealth

724

00:32:26,879 --> 00:32:25,269

for example this this is some new piece

725

00:32:30,090 --> 00:32:26,889

of kit that we've got but we haven't

726

00:32:33,330 --> 00:32:30,100

seen anything which seems remotely close

727

00:32:35,340 --> 00:32:33,340

yet in either shape or capability in

728

00:32:37,590 --> 00:32:35,350

terms of speed and maneuverability to

729

00:32:39,720 --> 00:32:37,600

what was actually encountered in

730

00:32:41,850 --> 00:32:39,730

Rendlesham forest so that's one of the

731

00:32:43,799 --> 00:32:41,860

reasons I'm skeptical about that I mean

732

00:32:46,139 --> 00:32:43,809

the other reason is that I obviously

733

00:32:46,499 --> 00:32:46,149

through my Ministry of Defense job have

734

00:33:00,359 --> 00:32:46,509

a

735

00:33:03,319 --> 00:33:00,369

in the US Air Force so yes of course we

736

00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:03,329

we certainly considered that possibility

737

00:33:09,539 --> 00:33:06,399

but we've not been able to turn off any

738

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:09,549

aircraft or drone that would match what

739

00:33:15,029 --> 00:33:12,159

was actually encountered as a practical

740

00:33:17,069 --> 00:33:15,039

matter Nick though wouldn't the US

741

00:33:18,599 --> 00:33:17,079

government contact people with the

742

00:33:20,819 --> 00:33:18,609

Ministry of Defence and give them a

743

00:33:23,430 --> 00:33:20,829

heads-up if something was being tested

744

00:33:25,319 --> 00:33:23,440

even if it was secret they'd contact the

745

00:33:27,329 --> 00:33:25,329

right authorities so they wouldn't be

746

00:33:29,399 --> 00:33:27,339

surprised they'd be prepared for it if

747

00:33:32,089 --> 00:33:29,409

indeed there is a well established

748

00:33:37,189 --> 00:33:32,099

diplomatic clearance procedure for

749

00:33:40,729 --> 00:33:37,199

overflights for testing and even if a

750

00:33:42,899 --> 00:33:40,739

nation is not briefed on the full

751

00:33:45,419 --> 00:33:42,909

capabilities of a craft if it's

752

00:33:47,009 --> 00:33:45,429

something new you would still put in

753

00:33:50,609 --> 00:33:47,019

what what's called a dip clear a

754

00:33:53,119 --> 00:33:50,619

diplomatic clearance then and say you

755

00:33:58,439 --> 00:33:53,129

know this this is we have something

756

00:34:00,449 --> 00:33:58,449

coming through so so yeah again let's

757

00:34:02,039 --> 00:34:00,459

give another reason why the idea that

758

00:34:06,149 --> 00:34:02,049

this was some secret prototype aircraft

759

00:34:08,399 --> 00:34:06,159

or drone it doesn't really match John

760

00:34:13,470 --> 00:34:08,409

let's go back to the case where you came

761

00:34:16,289 --> 00:34:13,480

very close to the I sure go ahead please

762

00:34:18,119 --> 00:34:16,299

talk a little bit about it um the book

763

00:34:18,569 --> 00:34:18,129

itself goes into a lot of different

764

00:34:22,019 --> 00:34:18,579

things

765

00:34:23,669 --> 00:34:22,029

um Nick touched on it earlier and I

766

00:34:24,839 --> 00:34:23,679

think we've done a couple interviews

767

00:34:27,569 --> 00:34:24,849

where we've never really gotten around

768

00:34:29,399 --> 00:34:27,579

to it but Nick was involved in a project

769

00:34:33,869 --> 00:34:29,409

called project condign which is in the

770

00:34:36,779 --> 00:34:33,879

book and within the project which is not

771

00:34:39,389 --> 00:34:36,789

well known but it is in the book is the

772

00:34:41,129 --> 00:34:39,399

fact that demo D documents that were

773

00:34:44,279 --> 00:34:41,139

Declassified admitted that we were

774

00:34:47,909 --> 00:34:44,289

exposed to a phenomena and it involved a

775

00:34:51,480 --> 00:34:47,919

phenomenon that is real and it involves

776

00:34:53,069 --> 00:34:51,490

radiation so I I defer to Nick that I

777

00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:53,079

think I'd like to hear him talk a little

778

00:34:57,970 --> 00:34:55,599

bit about that to the listeners because

779

00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:57,980

there is something out there

780

00:35:02,590 --> 00:35:00,320

it's in the record that is military

781

00:35:03,790 --> 00:35:02,600

documents to show what very well we

782

00:35:06,400 --> 00:35:03,800

could have been countered and what other

783

00:35:09,370 --> 00:35:06,410

people have had encounters much neck

784

00:35:11,680 --> 00:35:09,380

you're on yeah absolutely I'm very glad

785

00:35:14,109 --> 00:35:11,690

Sean brought that up because I think we

786

00:35:17,290 --> 00:35:14,119

regard it actually as one of the most

787

00:35:22,120 --> 00:35:17,300

important bits in the book the project

788

00:35:24,990 --> 00:35:22,130

condign was essentially an intelligent

789

00:35:27,340 --> 00:35:25,000

study into the UFO phenomenon

790

00:35:30,970 --> 00:35:27,350

commissioned by the Ministry of

791

00:35:34,270 --> 00:35:30,980

Defense's Defense Intelligence staff but

792

00:35:37,930 --> 00:35:34,280

this was so sensitive but it was not

793

00:35:41,410 --> 00:35:37,940

even handled in the mo D but it was it

794

00:35:44,560 --> 00:35:41,420

was farmed out to a defense contractor

795

00:35:47,500 --> 00:35:44,570

by means of an existing contract so that

796

00:35:51,550 --> 00:35:47,510

there wouldn't even be a paper trail for

797

00:35:56,080 --> 00:35:51,560

the tracing of the contract and when the

798

00:35:58,120 --> 00:35:56,090

final report was Declassified man when I

799

00:36:02,380 --> 00:35:58,130

say Declassified this is one of the

800

00:36:04,270 --> 00:36:02,390

highest levels of paperwork in terms of

801
00:36:06,460 --> 00:36:04,280
classification that the UFO community

802
00:36:10,030 --> 00:36:06,470
has ever really encountered it was

803
00:36:14,230 --> 00:36:10,040
secret UK eyes only and the final report

804
00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:14,240
when - 468 pages and I think as is often

805
00:36:20,370 --> 00:36:17,440
the case the UFO community perhaps

806
00:36:23,020 --> 00:36:20,380
missed a few things through focusing on

807
00:36:25,630 --> 00:36:23,030
the executive summary certainly the

808
00:36:27,730 --> 00:36:25,640
media missed a few things let's go into

809
00:36:29,530 --> 00:36:27,740
that in our next segment what areas of

810
00:36:31,870 --> 00:36:29,540
that report that they miss we have Nick

811
00:36:34,380 --> 00:36:31,880
Pope John Burroughs two of the three

812
00:36:36,820 --> 00:36:34,390
people are responsible for encounter in

813
00:36:43,660 --> 00:36:36,830

Rendlesham forest more to come with gene

814

00:36:52,819 --> 00:36:49,670

[Music]

815

00:36:58,859 --> 00:36:52,829

America's largest independently owned

816

00:37:00,809 --> 00:36:58,869

communications network g.c attack of the

817

00:37:03,120 --> 00:37:00,819

rock aids has been well-received by

818

00:37:05,189 --> 00:37:03,130

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

819

00:37:07,559 --> 00:37:05,199

a minute story you'll never forget a

820

00:37:10,199 --> 00:37:07,569

former US military intelligence officer

821

00:37:12,719 --> 00:37:10,209

is haunted by intense dreams about a

822

00:37:15,109 --> 00:37:12,729

beautiful woman pleading for his help

823

00:37:17,699 --> 00:37:15,119

after a terrible battle in outer space

824

00:37:20,009 --> 00:37:17,709

but the dreams turn out to be true and

825

00:37:22,380 --> 00:37:20,019

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

826

00:37:25,620 --> 00:37:22,390

with a woman whose faraway planet is

827

00:37:27,870 --> 00:37:25,630

intent on destroying the earth and now

828

00:37:30,539 --> 00:37:27,880

the gripping tale continues in but

829

00:37:33,269 --> 00:37:30,549

coming of the protectors it's the second

830

00:37:35,160 --> 00:37:33,279

book of the raccoons trilogy a galaxy

831

00:37:37,890 --> 00:37:35,170

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

832

00:37:39,989 --> 00:37:37,900

heroes against powerful fanatical

833

00:37:42,120 --> 00:37:39,999

enemies that threaten the lives of

834

00:37:45,239 --> 00:37:42,130

freedom loving beings everywhere

835

00:37:48,089 --> 00:37:45,249

attack of the rockets and the coming of

836

00:37:51,059 --> 00:37:48,099

the protectors classic science fiction

837

00:37:54,299 --> 00:37:51,069

at its best available now for more

838

00:37:58,679 --> 00:37:54,309

details visit Rocko is calm that's our

839

00:37:59,999 --> 00:37:58,689

Ock o IDs dot-com hey everyone have you

840

00:38:02,429 --> 00:38:00,009

heard about the no no hair removal

841

00:38:04,289 --> 00:38:02,439

device that's sweeping the globe if you

842

00:38:06,509 --> 00:38:04,299

want to go weeks without shaving and get

843

00:38:08,759 --> 00:38:06,519

smooth professional quality results

844

00:38:11,459 --> 00:38:08,769

here's our favorite host Cheryl for no

845

00:38:13,979 --> 00:38:11,469

no hair removal thanks hey gals I love

846

00:38:15,630 --> 00:38:13,989

talking about my no no it's this cute

847

00:38:18,390 --> 00:38:15,640

little hair removal system that you can

848

00:38:19,949 --> 00:38:18,400

take with you and use almost anywhere at

849

00:38:22,079 --> 00:38:19,959

home or on the road

850

00:38:24,419 --> 00:38:22,089

no more expensive in office treatments

851
00:38:26,849 --> 00:38:24,429
painful waxing and no more wasting your

852
00:38:29,069 --> 00:38:26,859
valuable time not unwanted facial hair

853
00:38:31,769 --> 00:38:29,079
nono has patented thermicon technology

854
00:38:33,719 --> 00:38:31,779
that works on all hair and skin colors

855
00:38:35,880 --> 00:38:33,729
so it's perfect for using on all body

856
00:38:37,799 --> 00:38:35,890
parts and now you can take advantage of

857
00:38:40,410 --> 00:38:37,809
this incredible risk-free trial

858
00:38:42,959 --> 00:38:40,420
get the no no the facial kit a travel

859
00:38:45,689 --> 00:38:42,969
case and a \$100 discount shopping card

860
00:38:47,370 --> 00:38:45,699
and you don't risk a penny to try it try

861
00:38:49,469 --> 00:38:47,380
the incredible nono hair completely

862
00:38:52,829 --> 00:38:49,479
risk-free call one eight hundred nine

863
00:39:00,590 --> 00:38:52,839

fifty three sixty sixty two that's 895

864

00:39:05,630 --> 00:39:02,990

never forget the day my son Jeremy told

865

00:39:08,660 --> 00:39:05,640

me he hated me and slammed the door in

866

00:39:11,120 --> 00:39:08,670

my face on behavioral therapist Janet

867

00:39:13,670 --> 00:39:11,130

Lehman behavior problems can turn the

868

00:39:16,130 --> 00:39:13,680

child you love and your life into a

869

00:39:17,710 --> 00:39:16,140

nightmare that's why my husband James

870

00:39:20,930 --> 00:39:17,720

and I created the total transformation

871

00:39:23,180 --> 00:39:20,940

the step by step program that shows you

872

00:39:25,340 --> 00:39:23,190

how to fix the worst behavior problems

873

00:39:28,070 --> 00:39:25,350

and get your child to respect and listen

874

00:39:30,650 --> 00:39:28,080

to you again no matter what the behavior

875

00:39:33,170 --> 00:39:30,660

defiance backtalk angry outbursts

876
00:39:35,570 --> 00:39:33,180
disrespect we can help you stop it now

877
00:39:37,760 --> 00:39:35,580
you can get the total transformation for

878
00:39:39,830 --> 00:39:37,770
free all you need to do is get the

879
00:39:42,230 --> 00:39:39,840
program and let us know how it works for

880
00:39:43,760 --> 00:39:42,240
you you can keep it forever for free a

881
00:39:45,230 --> 00:39:43,770
limited number of free programs

882
00:39:48,680 --> 00:39:45,240
available call now

883
00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:48,690
188 nine one two one five nine five one

884
00:39:52,880 --> 00:39:50,880
eight eight eight nine one two one five

885
00:39:55,400 --> 00:39:52,890
nine five that's one eight eight eight

886
00:39:57,560 --> 00:39:55,410
nine one two one five nine five one

887
00:40:01,880 --> 00:39:57,570
eight eight eight nine one two one five

888
00:40:04,130 --> 00:40:01,890

nine five ouch my back is out again hi

889

00:40:06,410 --> 00:40:04,140

dr. workman with wellspring spinal care

890

00:40:08,570 --> 00:40:06,420

if you're experiencing neck mid or lower

891

00:40:10,520 --> 00:40:08,580

back pain this information is for you

892

00:40:12,110 --> 00:40:10,530

one of the complaints that I hear is

893

00:40:14,390 --> 00:40:12,120

patients receive their typical

894

00:40:16,370 --> 00:40:14,400

adjustment only having to repeat them as

895

00:40:18,410 --> 00:40:16,380

the pain returns putting the bones back

896

00:40:20,120 --> 00:40:18,420

in place is only half of the battle at

897

00:40:22,760 --> 00:40:20,130

wellspring spinal care we have the

898

00:40:25,250 --> 00:40:22,770

entire solution we use the Nuka approach

899

00:40:27,140 --> 00:40:25,260

utilizing 3-dimensional x-rays and

900

00:40:29,450 --> 00:40:27,150

gentle touch technology to deliver

901
00:40:31,190 --> 00:40:29,460
specific correction we then design a

902
00:40:33,500 --> 00:40:31,200
custom nutritional supplement program

903
00:40:35,630 --> 00:40:33,510
which provides essential nutrients

904
00:40:37,160 --> 00:40:35,640
targeting the areas of concern with a

905
00:40:39,470 --> 00:40:37,170
Nuka approach and proper nutrition

906
00:40:41,390 --> 00:40:39,480
you'll be on your way to a faster and

907
00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:41,400
more permanent recovery to get you on

908
00:40:47,630 --> 00:40:43,440
the road to wellness visit dr. Ortman

909
00:40:50,450 --> 00:40:47,640
comm that's dr. o RT ma n.com

910
00:40:52,760 --> 00:40:50,460
or call us today nine five two three oh

911
00:40:55,010 --> 00:40:52,770
three ninety one twenty four that's nine

912
00:40:56,960 --> 00:40:55,020
five two three oh three ninety one

913
00:41:03,149 --> 00:40:56,970

twenty four wellspring spinal care

914

00:41:08,380 --> 00:41:06,099

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

915

00:41:11,050 --> 00:41:08,390

you're listening to the podcast the gold

916

00:41:23,250 --> 00:41:11,060

standard a paranormal radio

917

00:41:26,260 --> 00:41:23,260

[Music]

918

00:41:28,060 --> 00:41:26,270

we have John Burroughs Nick Pope joining

919

00:41:30,130 --> 00:41:28,070

us together for the first time on the

920

00:41:31,720 --> 00:41:30,140

para cast with Gene and Chris Nick at

921

00:41:33,970 --> 00:41:31,730

the end of the last segment you were

922

00:41:36,610 --> 00:41:33,980

talking about this report where the UFO

923

00:41:38,770 --> 00:41:36,620

community was looking at the talking

924

00:41:42,040 --> 00:41:38,780

points the introduction the summaries

925

00:41:44,080 --> 00:41:42,050

but not the information that amplified

926

00:41:46,720 --> 00:41:44,090

on it could you tell us more certainly

927

00:41:50,980 --> 00:41:46,730

and with apologies for a fairly long

928

00:41:56,730 --> 00:41:50,990

reference positive in the final report

929

00:42:00,160 --> 00:41:56,740

if you go to volume 2 an excess of

930

00:42:03,460 --> 00:42:00,170

working paper one and then you look

931

00:42:06,790 --> 00:42:03,470

under the heading non ionizing e/m

932

00:42:09,040 --> 00:42:06,800

effects on humans an e/m field from a

933

00:42:10,480 --> 00:42:09,050

plasma you will actually find the

934

00:42:11,170 --> 00:42:10,490

following quote and i'll read it

935

00:42:14,350 --> 00:42:11,180

verbatim

936

00:42:17,080 --> 00:42:14,360

ok well if you'll allow me to just read

937

00:42:19,740 --> 00:42:17,090

this quote verbatim because I think it's

938

00:42:22,450 --> 00:42:19,750

it's very important it reads as follows

939

00:42:25,660 --> 00:42:22,460

the well reported Rendlesham forest

940

00:42:28,030 --> 00:42:25,670

flash Bentwaters event is an example

941

00:42:30,790 --> 00:42:28,040

where it might be postulated but several

942

00:42:34,120 --> 00:42:30,800

observers were probably exposed to you

943

00:42:37,450 --> 00:42:34,130

AP radiation for longer than normal you

944

00:42:39,550 --> 00:42:37,460

ap cycling period they may not there may

945

00:42:42,070 --> 00:42:39,560

be other cases which remain unreported

946

00:42:44,110 --> 00:42:42,080

it's clear that the recipients of these

947

00:42:46,210 --> 00:42:44,120

effects are not aware of their behavior

948

00:42:49,690 --> 00:42:46,220

/ perception of what they are observing

949

00:42:52,360 --> 00:42:49,700

is being modified now I should say that

950

00:42:55,360 --> 00:42:52,370

this is little short of sensational this

951
00:42:58,270 --> 00:42:55,370
is a British government document which

952
00:43:02,320 --> 00:42:58,280
at the time was stamped secret UK eyes

953
00:43:05,410 --> 00:43:02,330
only and here it is the UK Ministry of

954
00:43:07,810 --> 00:43:05,420
Defence effectively saying we believe

955
00:43:11,020 --> 00:43:07,820
that the Rendlesham forest witnesses

956
00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:11,030
were probably irradiated what bothers me

957
00:43:16,960 --> 00:43:13,760
more nagan hearing that quote is that

958
00:43:19,900 --> 00:43:16,970
they know there is radiation that is

959
00:43:22,770 --> 00:43:19,910
sent forth from these objects and

960
00:43:25,720 --> 00:43:22,780
they're warning against obviously

961
00:43:28,050 --> 00:43:25,730
prolonged exposure of some sort in other

962
00:43:30,310 --> 00:43:28,060
words UFOs are dangerous to your health

963
00:43:32,710 --> 00:43:30,320

but they're not making public this

964

00:43:34,460 --> 00:43:32,720

warning yeah I think it depends of

965

00:43:37,010 --> 00:43:34,470

course on the time of

966

00:43:40,220 --> 00:43:37,020

exposure and the level of the radiation

967

00:43:43,520 --> 00:43:40,230

now if you look at Colonel Holtz report

968

00:43:46,339 --> 00:43:43,530

you'll see that he's and I spoke to

969

00:43:49,150 --> 00:43:46,349

Monroe nevels by the way just the other

970

00:43:52,220 --> 00:43:49,160

day again he was someone who's whose

971

00:43:54,230 --> 00:43:52,230

input into the book is very important he

972

00:43:56,089 --> 00:43:54,240

was the disaster preparedness officer

973

00:43:59,690 --> 00:43:56,099

the Colonel Hall took with him into the

974

00:44:02,720 --> 00:43:59,700

forest on the second time that that UFO

975

00:44:07,250 --> 00:44:02,730

came back and and he he said that this

976
00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:07,260
was beta radiation and not gamma so in

977
00:44:13,760 --> 00:44:11,520
one to one extent life that's a good

978
00:44:17,000 --> 00:44:13,770
thing but what does that mean for

979
00:44:19,070 --> 00:44:17,010
regular people regular people the lay

980
00:44:20,660 --> 00:44:19,080
persons yeah the the lay persons

981
00:44:23,420 --> 00:44:20,670
explanation and I'm not a scientist

982
00:44:28,460 --> 00:44:23,430
myself it's pretty simply less dangerous

983
00:44:31,970 --> 00:44:28,470
but clearly clearly the Ministry of

984
00:44:33,800 --> 00:44:31,980
Defense having made at the time the

985
00:44:35,450 --> 00:44:33,810
assessment that the radiation levels

986
00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:35,460
seemed significantly higher than

987
00:44:40,849 --> 00:44:37,920
background and then in project condign

988
00:44:43,730 --> 00:44:40,859

saying yes these these observers were

989

00:44:45,770 --> 00:44:43,740

probably exposed to UAP radiations for

990

00:44:48,079 --> 00:44:45,780

longer than normal you ap cycling

991

00:44:50,690 --> 00:44:48,089

periods that should have been briefed

992

00:44:53,450 --> 00:44:50,700

back to the US Air Force and of course

993

00:44:56,720 --> 00:44:53,460

it should have fed into John and Jim's

994

00:44:58,790 --> 00:44:56,730

quest to obtain their military medical

995

00:45:01,730 --> 00:44:58,800

records because it's all relevant but I

996

00:45:04,220 --> 00:45:01,740

think what's absolutely key here is the

997

00:45:06,770 --> 00:45:04,230

fact that on the one hand the US

998

00:45:08,450 --> 00:45:06,780

government public position is we're not

999

00:45:11,660 --> 00:45:08,460

interested in UFOs and we don't

1000

00:45:13,760 --> 00:45:11,670

investigate them and haven't since 1969

1001
00:45:15,589 --> 00:45:13,770
when Project Blue Book was carried out

1002
00:45:18,320 --> 00:45:15,599
and on the other hand the British

1003
00:45:21,079 --> 00:45:18,330
government is saying hey in 1980 these

1004
00:45:23,990 --> 00:45:21,089
US military personnel were exposed to

1005
00:45:27,530 --> 00:45:24,000
radiation from this this UFO and by the

1006
00:45:31,099 --> 00:45:27,540
way you ap in Ministry of Defense term

1007
00:45:33,620 --> 00:45:31,109
is simply UFO it is unidentified aerial

1008
00:45:35,570 --> 00:45:33,630
phenomena but we felt it was a more

1009
00:45:38,359 --> 00:45:35,580
scientific term and it term we use

1010
00:45:41,450 --> 00:45:38,369
internally that raises a bigger question

1011
00:45:43,849 --> 00:45:41,460
are there other cases you've looked into

1012
00:45:48,070 --> 00:45:43,859
where people getting in close proximity

1013
00:45:50,980 --> 00:45:48,080

to a UFO for any period suffered any

1014

00:45:53,140 --> 00:45:50,990

affects no I have not come across

1015

00:45:54,940 --> 00:45:53,150

anything except the cash Landrum case

1016

00:45:57,640 --> 00:45:54,950

but just going back to the point about

1017

00:45:59,560 --> 00:45:57,650

the radiation I should say and I'll hand

1018

00:46:02,800 --> 00:45:59,570

back perhaps to John on this because

1019

00:46:05,020 --> 00:46:02,810

he's been far more involved than I what

1020

00:46:07,900 --> 00:46:05,030

is extremely interesting about project

1021

00:46:10,800 --> 00:46:07,910

condign is that while the final report

1022

00:46:14,230 --> 00:46:10,810

has been Declassified and released

1023

00:46:17,470 --> 00:46:14,240

albeit of course in a redacted version

1024

00:46:19,900 --> 00:46:17,480

many of the working papers many of the

1025

00:46:23,260 --> 00:46:19,910

highly technical and scientific working

1026

00:46:27,610 --> 00:46:23,270

papers that went into informing this

1027

00:46:30,880 --> 00:46:27,620

study have not been released and John as

1028

00:46:33,550 --> 00:46:30,890

we speak you've actively involved in a

1029

00:46:36,070 --> 00:46:33,560

campaign to try and unlock these

1030

00:46:39,070 --> 00:46:36,080

withheld documents from the Ministry of

1031

00:46:41,800 --> 00:46:39,080

Defense and of course on the one hand

1032

00:46:43,960 --> 00:46:41,810

everyone is banding around this phrase

1033

00:46:46,630 --> 00:46:43,970

if you ask the Ministry of Defense about

1034

00:46:49,630 --> 00:46:46,640

UFOs they'll come out with this glib

1035

00:46:51,640 --> 00:46:49,640

soundbite no defense significance and

1036

00:46:53,740 --> 00:46:51,650

yet behind the scenes some of these

1037

00:46:56,350 --> 00:46:53,750

documents are still being withheld under

1038

00:46:59,290 --> 00:46:56,360

the exemptions that Calva categories

1039

00:47:01,450 --> 00:46:59,300

such as defense national security and

1040

00:47:05,530 --> 00:47:01,460

intelligence so we have a disconnect

1041

00:47:08,890 --> 00:47:05,540

here indeed we do John you have some

1042

00:47:10,720 --> 00:47:08,900

insights before we go on yeah yes yes

1043

00:47:13,380 --> 00:47:10,730

some of the things that are going on

1044

00:47:15,490 --> 00:47:13,390

right now is number one the mo D has

1045

00:47:18,910 --> 00:47:15,500

admitted that they're holding back other

1046

00:47:20,770 --> 00:47:18,920

files for further release and it was

1047

00:47:23,470 --> 00:47:20,780

public perception that they had released

1048

00:47:25,630 --> 00:47:23,480

everything they had um you really need

1049

00:47:28,330 --> 00:47:25,640

to go into these papers and look at them

1050

00:47:30,700 --> 00:47:28,340

because it goes into details if you look

1051
00:47:32,350 --> 00:47:30,710
at the just of the initial report and I

1052
00:47:34,900 --> 00:47:32,360
think Nick can even add more to this

1053
00:47:36,580 --> 00:47:34,910
it's kind of dumbed down possible

1054
00:47:38,800 --> 00:47:36,590
weather phenomenon but when you go into

1055
00:47:40,510 --> 00:47:38,810
certain areas and certain things it'll

1056
00:47:42,940 --> 00:47:40,520
say there's a phenomena it's irrefutable

1057
00:47:44,560 --> 00:47:42,950
um the fact that there's been

1058
00:47:46,480 --> 00:47:44,570
interaction which is phenomena with

1059
00:47:49,090 --> 00:47:46,490
aircraft possibly leading to aircraft

1060
00:47:51,220 --> 00:47:49,100
being brought down there's all kinds of

1061
00:47:53,860 --> 00:47:51,230
stuff in there now do we want to

1062
00:47:56,800 --> 00:47:53,870
categorize this is dangerous that that's

1063
00:47:58,240 --> 00:47:56,810

that's questionable yes it's clear that

1064

00:48:00,070 --> 00:47:58,250

we had an interaction with something

1065

00:48:01,339 --> 00:48:00,080

we've had health issues from it death

1066

00:48:04,609 --> 00:48:01,349

still doesn't mean it's danger

1067

00:48:06,079 --> 00:48:04,619

and also there's more questions need to

1068

00:48:08,210 --> 00:48:06,089

be asked of where is it coming from

1069

00:48:09,799 --> 00:48:08,220

how's it getting here if it's coming

1070

00:48:11,420 --> 00:48:09,809

from somewhere else is some of these

1071

00:48:15,950 --> 00:48:11,430

other things there are things in there

1072

00:48:18,469 --> 00:48:15,960

they open up other things but the report

1073

00:48:20,690 --> 00:48:18,479

itself has been kept quiet overall and

1074

00:48:23,509 --> 00:48:20,700

that report really needs to be looked

1075

00:48:25,249 --> 00:48:23,519

dug into deeper by the scientific

1076

00:48:27,259 --> 00:48:25,259

community and more questions need to be

1077

00:48:29,299 --> 00:48:27,269

asked and when I have asked certain

1078

00:48:31,249 --> 00:48:29,309

questions what's very interesting is the

1079

00:48:33,739 --> 00:48:31,259

end of the day they claim notices of

1080

00:48:35,450 --> 00:48:33,749

Defense significance but there are

1081

00:48:37,279 --> 00:48:35,460

certain areas that are redacted and when

1082

00:48:39,650 --> 00:48:37,289

you ask them about them they say they're

1083

00:48:41,089 --> 00:48:39,660

being withheld for defense purposes so

1084

00:48:46,549 --> 00:48:41,099

they're talking on both sides of their

1085

00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:46,559

mouth yes behavior right this is not

1086

00:48:50,539 --> 00:48:48,720

defense significance it's tough to still

1087

00:48:52,729 --> 00:48:50,549

redacted every single thing that I've

1088

00:48:55,039 --> 00:48:52,739

asked to have that stuff sent to me now

1089

00:48:57,229 --> 00:48:55,049

or clarification on they've went ahead

1090

00:49:00,019 --> 00:48:57,239

and said that there will not release it

1091

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,029

because of defense nature defense

1092

00:49:05,269 --> 00:49:02,400

offensive defensive different things and

1093

00:49:07,999 --> 00:49:05,279

they category just differently on top of

1094

00:49:09,529 --> 00:49:08,009

the fact these files that supposedly are

1095

00:49:11,569 --> 00:49:09,539

being held back they won't even give

1096

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:11,579

them to me they say they have to be

1097

00:49:14,989 --> 00:49:13,440

redacted first and they'll be released

1098

00:49:17,719 --> 00:49:14,999

within the next year to year and a half

1099

00:49:19,400 --> 00:49:17,729

so again I think there's more things

1100

00:49:20,779 --> 00:49:19,410

than it can cover on this because he

1101
00:49:22,969 --> 00:49:20,789
knows that report better than I do

1102
00:49:24,950 --> 00:49:22,979
overall I'm still breaking it down and

1103
00:49:27,049 --> 00:49:24,960
still working on it but there's a lot to

1104
00:49:28,969 --> 00:49:27,059
this and this is important let me go

1105
00:49:31,700 --> 00:49:28,979
back here incident for a moment John

1106
00:49:34,819 --> 00:49:31,710
just to clarify a few things okay well

1107
00:49:38,719 --> 00:49:34,829
you came up close to the UFO I recall

1108
00:49:41,329 --> 00:49:38,729
you touched it am i Jim did Jim did

1109
00:49:44,259 --> 00:49:41,339
right okay did he suffer similar

1110
00:49:47,059 --> 00:49:44,269
symptoms Jim has been pretty

1111
00:49:48,529 --> 00:49:47,069
closed-mouthed about problems he had but

1112
00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:48,539
he did say he's had some medical issues

1113
00:49:52,400 --> 00:49:51,119

I believe I've heard him talk briefly

1114

00:49:55,039 --> 00:49:52,410

about he did have a heart problem

1115

00:49:57,229 --> 00:49:55,049

afterwards he's had some vision bird ego

1116

00:49:59,569 --> 00:49:57,239

and stuff like that problems but he's

1117

00:50:01,609 --> 00:49:59,579

been more you know close to the cuff

1118

00:50:04,640 --> 00:50:01,619

line exactly what his problems were so

1119

00:50:08,329 --> 00:50:04,650

how long were you exposed to the UFO

1120

00:50:10,190 --> 00:50:08,339

meaning you were close to it all I

1121

00:50:12,979 --> 00:50:10,200

remember is getting close to it then it

1122

00:50:14,510 --> 00:50:12,989

was gone we had some missing time which

1123

00:50:16,640 --> 00:50:14,520

was 45 minutes

1124

00:50:20,950 --> 00:50:16,650

and stuff so we could have been around

1125

00:50:23,840 --> 00:50:20,960

it you know up to 45 minutes possibly

1126

00:50:26,360 --> 00:50:23,850

did you ever submit yourself to hypnotic

1127

00:50:27,500 --> 00:50:26,370

regression to try to figure out if you

1128

00:50:31,220 --> 00:50:27,510

could recover some of those lost

1129

00:50:33,290 --> 00:50:31,230

memories yes hypnosis is a more than one

1130

00:50:37,340 --> 00:50:33,300

occasion and what have you determined

1131

00:50:39,770 --> 00:50:37,350

well the hypnosis is very disturbing to

1132

00:50:41,690 --> 00:50:39,780

me because there are a lot of things

1133

00:50:44,890 --> 00:50:41,700

that come out under hypnosis just by

1134

00:50:47,660 --> 00:50:44,900

asking a question that I don't remember

1135

00:50:51,410 --> 00:50:47,670

but under hypnosis things start to

1136

00:50:53,540 --> 00:50:51,420

become clearer and and I like to stress

1137

00:50:55,850 --> 00:50:53,550

this under hypnosis is clear there was

1138

00:50:58,100 --> 00:50:55,860

an interaction both on the first and the

1139

00:51:00,320 --> 00:50:58,110

third night it was with what I call the

1140

00:51:02,990 --> 00:51:00,330

phenomena and there was all kinds of

1141

00:51:04,880 --> 00:51:03,000

strange things that went on oh boy I

1142

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:04,890

want to ask a hundred questions about

1143

00:51:10,210 --> 00:51:08,640

fatness well let me get into this in a

1144

00:51:12,860 --> 00:51:10,220

moment because we have to do our break

1145

00:51:15,890 --> 00:51:12,870

John Burroughs US Air Force retired

1146

00:51:18,590 --> 00:51:15,900

joining us with Nick Pope both our

1147

00:51:21,940 --> 00:51:18,600

authors have encounter in Rendlesham

1148

00:51:24,710 --> 00:51:21,950

forest John has just raised the point of

1149

00:51:27,290 --> 00:51:24,720

interactions with the phenomenon more

1150

00:51:29,320 --> 00:51:27,300

questions with Gene and Christian the

1151

00:51:37,550 --> 00:51:29,330

parrot caste

1152

00:51:42,650 --> 00:51:41,110

little rise a little laugh but always

1153

00:51:47,470 --> 00:51:42,660

independent-minded

1154

00:51:49,850 --> 00:51:47,480

the genesis communications network GC

1155

00:51:51,770 --> 00:51:49,860

Henry Ford once said a man who stops

1156

00:51:53,930 --> 00:51:51,780

advertising save money is like a man who

1157

00:51:56,090 --> 00:51:53,940

stops a clock save time alex castle here

1158

00:51:58,100 --> 00:51:56,100

the National Account Executive at GCN I

1159

00:51:59,570 --> 00:51:58,110

have the ability to customize a national

1160

00:52:01,700 --> 00:51:59,580

radio campaign based on your budget

1161

00:52:03,290 --> 00:52:01,710

while targeting your demographic contact

1162

00:52:05,180 --> 00:52:03,300

me to find out how national radio can

1163

00:52:07,160 --> 00:52:05,190

help your business be more profitable at

1164

00:52:09,740 --> 00:52:07,170

eight seven seven nine nine six four

1165

00:52:11,900 --> 00:52:09,750

three two seven extension 177 that's

1166

00:52:14,600 --> 00:52:11,910

eight seventy seven nine nine six four

1167

00:52:16,520 --> 00:52:14,610

three two seven extension 177 and help

1168

00:52:19,250 --> 00:52:16,530

me help you bring your business to the

1169

00:52:20,990 --> 00:52:19,260

next level hi this is Ted Anderson have

1170

00:52:22,550 --> 00:52:21,000

you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

1171

00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:22,560

investment advisors won't talk about

1172

00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:24,480

gold IRAs they've been available since

1173

00:52:28,100 --> 00:52:26,400

nineteen eighty six yet the financial

1174

00:52:29,870 --> 00:52:28,110

industry won't recognize the value of

1175

00:52:31,850 --> 00:52:29,880

gold for your retirement goal has

1176
00:52:33,650 --> 00:52:31,860
outperformed paper investments yet no

1177
00:52:36,770 --> 00:52:33,660
word about IRAs if you would like to

1178
00:52:39,500 --> 00:52:36,780
have gold for your retirement call 866

1179
00:52:42,680 --> 00:52:39,510
to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1180
00:52:49,760 --> 00:52:42,690
inflation and low returns call 866 to

1181
00:52:49,770 --> 00:53:28,390
[Music]

1182
00:53:34,640 --> 00:53:32,180
1-866-376-8255 assess and mold then may

1183
00:53:37,400 --> 00:53:34,650
be overwhelming your immune system go to

1184
00:53:39,500 --> 00:53:37,410
Supernatural silver com supernatural

1185
00:53:43,130 --> 00:53:39,510
silver calm and use the promo code

1186
00:53:45,740 --> 00:53:43,140
silver 2014 for 20% off of your entire

1187
00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:45,750
order and give yourself and your loved

1188
00:53:51,250 --> 00:53:48,240

ones a fighting chance with supernatural

1189

00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:55,460

[Applause]

1190

00:54:03,500 --> 00:53:59,200

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1191

00:54:12,329 --> 00:54:03,510

standard of paranormal radio and now

1192

00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:12,339

here's Jane Steinberg on the para cast

1193

00:54:15,810 --> 00:54:13,599

with Gene and Chris we have John

1194

00:54:18,960 --> 00:54:15,820

Burroughs Nick Pope talking about

1195

00:54:20,970 --> 00:54:18,970

Rendlesham forest okay we're trying to

1196

00:54:23,089 --> 00:54:20,980

discuss the memories of hypnotic

1197

00:54:25,530 --> 00:54:23,099

regression with John Burroughs

1198

00:54:28,079 --> 00:54:25,540

interactions with the phenomena or

1199

00:54:31,370 --> 00:54:28,089

phenomenon since it's a singular alright

1200

00:54:36,270 --> 00:54:31,380

do you recall any beings or creatures

1201
00:54:39,599 --> 00:54:36,280
just the craft it appears under hypnosis

1202
00:54:42,630 --> 00:54:39,609
there there's not a real mention of a

1203
00:54:47,069 --> 00:54:42,640
craft there's not a mention of beans but

1204
00:54:49,829 --> 00:54:47,079
the phenomena itself is intelligent so

1205
00:54:52,140 --> 00:54:49,839
there what I'm trying to get at is the

1206
00:54:55,230 --> 00:54:52,150
actual phenomenon and the little blue

1207
00:54:59,609 --> 00:54:55,240
lights are the intelligence but it's an

1208
00:55:04,410 --> 00:54:59,619
energy not a not like a being as most

1209
00:55:07,020 --> 00:55:04,420
people say so besides the papers then

1210
00:55:09,559 --> 00:55:07,030
under hypnosis there does appear to be

1211
00:55:12,059 --> 00:55:09,569
an interaction with it - impossible

1212
00:55:14,640 --> 00:55:12,069
telepathic contact and stuff that went

1213
00:55:17,040 --> 00:55:14,650

on but I stress this is hypnosis not

1214

00:55:19,230 --> 00:55:17,050

what I remember okay so undergoing this

1215

00:55:22,410 --> 00:55:19,240

experience didn't bring to your

1216

00:55:26,069 --> 00:55:22,420

conscious existence these memories no I

1217

00:55:28,290 --> 00:55:26,079

mean I I'm real careful see hypnosis a

1218

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:28,300

lot of people argue it's it's hard what

1219

00:55:32,309 --> 00:55:29,920

to deal with it's clear under my

1220

00:55:34,290 --> 00:55:32,319

hypnosis the majority of the time I'm

1221

00:55:37,200 --> 00:55:34,300

not being led or anything else I'm

1222

00:55:39,359 --> 00:55:37,210

clearly I'm asked a question and then I

1223

00:55:44,010 --> 00:55:39,369

go forward what I remember what goes on

1224

00:55:45,870 --> 00:55:44,020

but I don't remember it vividly after

1225

00:55:48,150 --> 00:55:45,880

the hypnosis I just know it came out

1226

00:55:50,520 --> 00:55:48,160

under hypnosis and to be honest with you

1227

00:55:53,339 --> 00:55:50,530

it the stuff under hypnosis is really

1228

00:55:55,440 --> 00:55:53,349

hard to deal with because you look at it

1229

00:55:58,260 --> 00:55:55,450

and you go wow and then and then what

1230

00:56:00,000 --> 00:55:58,270

really disturbed me is after I got a

1231

00:56:01,559 --> 00:56:00,010

hold these papers and started looking

1232

00:56:04,230 --> 00:56:01,569

into him and start doing research on him

1233

00:56:05,710 --> 00:56:04,240

some of the papers actually support what

1234

00:56:08,540 --> 00:56:05,720

comes out under hypnosis

1235

00:56:10,850 --> 00:56:08,550

interesting how so how did they support

1236

00:56:13,040 --> 00:56:10,860

I mean about the phenomena it being an

1237

00:56:15,530 --> 00:56:13,050

energy that you know there is an

1238

00:56:17,180 --> 00:56:15,540

interaction if you break it down that's

1239

00:56:18,740 --> 00:56:17,190

why I Nick I wish would break it down a

1240

00:56:20,000 --> 00:56:18,750

little bit more because he's covered it

1241

00:56:21,920 --> 00:56:20,010

more he had a lot to do with the whole

1242

00:56:23,870 --> 00:56:21,930

report being done released but there

1243

00:56:26,180 --> 00:56:23,880

clears to be something to it it's it's

1244

00:56:27,920 --> 00:56:26,190

it's it's irrefutable that it exists

1245

00:56:30,170 --> 00:56:27,930

it's irrefutable that has had

1246

00:56:33,380 --> 00:56:30,180

interactions even with aircraft and it

1247

00:56:35,270 --> 00:56:33,390

stuffs went on and what my hypnosis is

1248

00:56:38,360 --> 00:56:35,280

telling me is what these papers are

1249

00:56:40,190 --> 00:56:38,370

saying now the big problem is is what is

1250

00:56:42,830 --> 00:56:40,200

it for sure where does it come from is

1251
00:56:45,530 --> 00:56:42,840
it capable of interstellar travel you

1252
00:56:47,540 --> 00:56:45,540
know and think of it this way in these

1253
00:56:48,800 --> 00:56:47,550
papers it goes into the fact that all

1254
00:56:50,960 --> 00:56:48,810
the governments of the world the major

1255
00:56:53,330 --> 00:56:50,970
ones are interested in this they're

1256
00:56:56,030 --> 00:56:53,340
looking at it to be used as weapons the

1257
00:56:58,520 --> 00:56:56,040
China Russia America Britain everything

1258
00:57:00,740 --> 00:56:58,530
within the papers itself it says they're

1259
00:57:02,840 --> 00:57:00,750
looking at it how can evade radar then

1260
00:57:04,880 --> 00:57:02,850
beyond radar how could come and go

1261
00:57:06,440 --> 00:57:04,890
different things that it can do and if

1262
00:57:08,450 --> 00:57:06,450
you look at that even some of the

1263
00:57:10,430 --> 00:57:08,460

technology we're now having the ability

1264

00:57:12,410 --> 00:57:10,440

to do including there was a working

1265

00:57:14,930 --> 00:57:12,420

paper out saying there's going to be a

1266

00:57:17,120 --> 00:57:14,940

day when soldiers will be able to

1267

00:57:18,770 --> 00:57:17,130

communicate telepathically all this

1268

00:57:20,630 --> 00:57:18,780

stuff could very well be coming from

1269

00:57:22,250 --> 00:57:20,640

this this phenomena which the

1270

00:57:24,650 --> 00:57:22,260

governments are aware of and they're not

1271

00:57:26,570 --> 00:57:24,660

talking openly about it to the public

1272

00:57:29,240 --> 00:57:26,580

it's being kept under the black world

1273

00:57:31,370 --> 00:57:29,250

and the white world the white science

1274

00:57:34,070 --> 00:57:31,380

isn't working with there's a lot to this

1275

00:57:36,740 --> 00:57:34,080

and it's hard to digest somewhat and

1276

00:57:39,020 --> 00:57:36,750

Nick has a better background in this and

1277

00:57:41,330 --> 00:57:39,030

I do but it's there and it just seems to

1278

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:41,340

constantly be overlooked I want to ask

1279

00:57:43,880 --> 00:57:43,200

Nick about that in a moment just remind

1280

00:57:47,240 --> 00:57:43,890

our listeners

1281

00:57:49,940 --> 00:57:47,250

you know sometimes sci-fi kind of gives

1282

00:57:53,570 --> 00:57:49,950

you ideas about our real life of course

1283

00:57:57,830 --> 00:57:53,580

it was a cult TV series called Farscape

1284

00:58:00,950 --> 00:57:57,840

in the late 90s early 2000s and one of

1285

00:58:04,160 --> 00:58:00,960

the spacecraft used in the show was a

1286

00:58:06,500 --> 00:58:04,170

living creature itself was itself a

1287

00:58:09,710 --> 00:58:06,510

living creature capable of interstellar

1288

00:58:11,360 --> 00:58:09,720

travel so there you go Nick you had some

1289

00:58:14,060 --> 00:58:11,370

more information to amplify what John

1290

00:58:16,490 --> 00:58:14,070

said yes just building on a couple of

1291

00:58:18,490 --> 00:58:16,500

the points that John first raised there

1292

00:58:21,760 --> 00:58:18,500

I am in relation to

1293

00:58:24,700 --> 00:58:21,770

kind of missing time and exposure to

1294

00:58:27,130 --> 00:58:24,710

radiation again if I can just read a

1295

00:58:29,320 --> 00:58:27,140

couple of direct quotes strong the

1296

00:58:32,260 --> 00:58:29,330

project condign final report I think

1297

00:58:34,750 --> 00:58:32,270

this might help first reads an important

1298

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:34,760

fact is that the reporting effect of

1299

00:58:40,180 --> 00:58:38,240

presumed UAP radiation on humans is that

1300

00:58:42,970 --> 00:58:40,190

it is quick acting and remembered

1301
00:58:45,160 --> 00:58:42,980
although curiously following the event

1302
00:58:48,130 --> 00:58:45,170
there is little or no recall of events

1303
00:58:51,610 --> 00:58:48,140
as a continuum in short the witness

1304
00:58:54,070 --> 00:58:51,620
often reports apparent gaps or lost time

1305
00:58:57,400 --> 00:58:54,080
often not accounting for up to several

1306
00:59:00,910 --> 00:58:57,410
hours it is described as if the exposure

1307
00:59:01,900 --> 00:59:00,920
causes a temporary memory erasure so

1308
00:59:03,790 --> 00:59:01,910
that's the first one

1309
00:59:07,120 --> 00:59:03,800
the second one I want to pick up on is

1310
00:59:09,880 --> 00:59:07,130
John's point about weaponization again

1311
00:59:12,880 --> 00:59:09,890
this is a really important point about

1312
00:59:15,850 --> 00:59:12,890
project condign but the media in the UFO

1313
00:59:17,580 --> 00:59:15,860

community completely missed through just

1314

00:59:20,890 --> 00:59:17,590

skimming through the executive summary

1315

00:59:23,830 --> 00:59:20,900

essentially but buried rather deeper in

1316

00:59:26,170 --> 00:59:23,840

the paper one reads this there is

1317

00:59:27,970 --> 00:59:26,180

evidence that scientists in the former

1318

00:59:30,850 --> 00:59:27,980

Soviet Union have taken a particular

1319

00:59:33,010 --> 00:59:30,860

interest in UFO phenomena they have

1320

00:59:35,860 --> 00:59:33,020

identified the close connection with

1321

00:59:37,930 --> 00:59:35,870

plasma technologies and the pursuing

1322

00:59:41,350 --> 00:59:37,940

related techniques for potential

1323

00:59:44,670 --> 00:59:41,360

military purposes for example very high

1324

00:59:48,280 --> 00:59:44,680

power energy generation RF weapons

1325

00:59:50,320 --> 00:59:48,290

impulse radars air vehicle dragon radar

1326

00:59:53,590 --> 00:59:50,330

signature reduction or control and

1327

00:59:55,330 --> 00:59:53,600

possibly for radar reflecting decoys in

1328

00:59:57,040 --> 00:59:55,340

other words when it talks about RF

1329

01:00:00,000 --> 00:59:57,050

weapons we are talking directed-energy

1330

01:00:03,790 --> 01:00:00,010

weapons radio frequency weapons and

1331

01:00:07,000 --> 01:00:03,800

indeed that turned into one of the

1332

01:00:09,250 --> 01:00:07,010

recommendations of the entire study and

1333

01:00:11,920 --> 01:00:09,260

it read the relevance of plasma and

1334

01:00:14,380 --> 01:00:11,930

magnetic fields to you AP was an

1335

01:00:17,020 --> 01:00:14,390

unexpected feature of the study it is

1336

01:00:19,270 --> 01:00:17,030

recommended that further investigations

1337

01:00:21,820 --> 01:00:19,280

should be undertaken into the

1338

01:00:25,570 --> 01:00:21,830

applicability of various characteristics

1339

01:00:27,130 --> 01:00:25,580

in various novel military applications

1340

01:00:28,990 --> 01:00:27,140

and that's a direct quote

1341

01:00:32,529 --> 01:00:29,000

now it's those novel military

1342

01:00:34,509 --> 01:00:32,539

applications but of course our driving

1343

01:00:37,749 --> 01:00:34,519

fact that much of this is still

1344

01:00:39,609 --> 01:00:37,759

classified because if the the R&D world

1345

01:00:42,279 --> 01:00:39,619

of the research and development world

1346

01:00:45,339 --> 01:00:42,289

not just in government of course but

1347

01:00:48,130 --> 01:00:45,349

critically in defense corporations and

1348

01:00:50,769 --> 01:00:48,140

aerospace firms are working on this in

1349

01:00:53,259 --> 01:00:50,779

terms of developing new technologies and

1350

01:00:54,749 --> 01:00:53,269

new capabilities that of course is going

1351
01:00:57,370 --> 01:00:54,759
to be highly sensitive and classified

1352
01:01:00,900 --> 01:00:57,380
you know from what you say that implies

1353
01:01:03,519 --> 01:01:00,910
they must have access to one of these

1354
01:01:06,159 --> 01:01:03,529
whatever they are one of these UFOs or

1355
01:01:08,019 --> 01:01:06,169
you ApS or whatever because just having

1356
01:01:10,059 --> 01:01:08,029
something which is here and gone again

1357
01:01:11,439 --> 01:01:10,069
how does that influence research

1358
01:01:14,079 --> 01:01:11,449
wouldn't you want to have some kind of

1359
01:01:17,529 --> 01:01:14,089
hands-on can they have a hands-on I

1360
01:01:19,719 --> 01:01:17,539
don't know yes what you say has has an

1361
01:01:21,969 --> 01:01:19,729
absolute logic to it but I have no

1362
01:01:25,299 --> 01:01:21,979
knowledge of whether that's true or not

1363
01:01:27,640 --> 01:01:25,309

in terms of an actual capability that

1364

01:01:31,179 --> 01:01:27,650

that somewhere in government

1365

01:01:34,329 --> 01:01:31,189

ok Rendlesham it's nearly 34 years ago

1366

01:01:38,289 --> 01:01:34,339

is there a more recent equivalent

1367

01:01:40,689 --> 01:01:38,299

sighting by itself no this pretty

1368

01:01:43,620 --> 01:01:40,699

standalone gene that's why I was wide

1369

01:01:47,979 --> 01:01:43,630

asked for the sake of our listeners yeah

1370

01:01:50,469 --> 01:01:47,989

this case to me it's really you know one

1371

01:01:52,899 --> 01:01:50,479

of the kind and I know I've upset quite

1372

01:01:54,640 --> 01:01:52,909

a few people in the UFO community by by

1373

01:01:57,099 --> 01:01:54,650

saying this case is bigger and more

1374

01:02:00,909 --> 01:01:57,109

important than Roswell what I really

1375

01:02:03,459 --> 01:02:00,919

meant by that was was obviously a big

1376

01:02:06,399 --> 01:02:03,469

factor there is just the recent mists of

1377

01:02:09,249 --> 01:02:06,409

this in terms of if you wanted now to do

1378

01:02:12,309 --> 01:02:09,259

a cold case review of Roswell pretty

1379

01:02:14,739 --> 01:02:12,319

much all the primary witnesses are dead

1380

01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:14,749

whereas with Rendlesham they're not so I

1381

01:02:22,539 --> 01:02:17,359

mean self-evident Lee you are much

1382

01:02:26,309 --> 01:02:22,549

better able to be into this and but

1383

01:02:28,539 --> 01:02:26,319

nephew you're running the risk of the

1384

01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:28,549

villagers grabbing their torches and

1385

01:02:32,799 --> 01:02:30,079

coming after you would pitch for its boy

1386

01:02:35,199 --> 01:02:32,809

if you start yeah

1387

01:02:36,849 --> 01:02:35,209

they have already and you know one of

1388

01:02:39,099 --> 01:02:36,859

the reasons for this I think it's

1389

01:02:41,079 --> 01:02:39,109

actually quite interesting is that I

1390

01:02:43,659 --> 01:02:41,089

think we've managed to upset just about

1391

01:02:45,380 --> 01:02:43,669

everyone with this book the skeptics of

1392

01:02:47,600 --> 01:02:45,390

course don't like it because

1393

01:02:50,620 --> 01:02:47,610

you know with with particularly the

1394

01:02:52,820 --> 01:02:50,630

material on project condign it is

1395

01:02:55,250 --> 01:02:52,830

undeniable that this is a real

1396

01:02:57,740 --> 01:02:55,260

phenomenon of some sort and that

1397

01:02:58,580 --> 01:02:57,750

government do take it extremely

1398

01:03:01,160 --> 01:02:58,590

seriously

1399

01:03:02,960 --> 01:03:01,170

despite the denials on the other hand

1400

01:03:04,790 --> 01:03:02,970

the believers the true believers don't

1401

01:03:08,000 --> 01:03:04,800

like the book either because I think

1402

01:03:10,850 --> 01:03:08,010

they've maybe looked to Jim and John

1403

01:03:14,600 --> 01:03:10,860

almost to be I don't know poster boys

1404

01:03:17,120 --> 01:03:14,610

for this subject but they won't be led

1405

01:03:19,450 --> 01:03:17,130

and actually they're pretty skeptical

1406

01:03:22,040 --> 01:03:19,460

about well this is not necessarily

1407

01:03:23,270 --> 01:03:22,050

extraterrestrials coming to visit us and

1408

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:23,280

of course that's not what the true

1409

01:03:27,820 --> 01:03:25,440

believers want to hear they don't

1410

01:03:31,160 --> 01:03:27,830

necessarily want to hear about exotic

1411

01:03:33,860 --> 01:03:31,170

atmospheric plasma phenomena that can

1412

01:03:36,320 --> 01:03:33,870

maybe interact with with people Nick

1413

01:03:39,620 --> 01:03:36,330

Pope John Burroughs are with us the book

1414

01:03:46,330 --> 01:03:39,630

encounter in Rendlesham forest with Gene

1415

01:03:52,120 --> 01:03:49,660

do you need a website well you can get a

1416

01:03:54,850 --> 01:03:52,130

great deal on hosting services with

1417

01:03:56,950 --> 01:03:54,860

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1418

01:03:58,900 --> 01:03:56,960

they're offering substantial hosting

1419

01:04:01,960 --> 01:03:58,910

discounts on shared hosting business

1420

01:04:04,810 --> 01:04:01,970

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1421

01:04:06,970 --> 01:04:04,820

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1422

01:04:10,260 --> 01:04:06,980

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1423

01:04:12,700 --> 01:04:10,270

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1424

01:04:15,750 --> 01:04:12,710

legendary to cash in on this special

1425

01:04:18,250 --> 01:04:15,760

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1426
01:04:19,540 --> 01:04:18,260
first game attack of the rock codes and

1427
01:04:21,640 --> 01:04:19,550
it was a critically acclaimed success

1428
01:04:23,410 --> 01:04:21,650
and now there's the coming of the

1429
01:04:25,720 --> 01:04:23,420
protectors a former military

1430
01:04:27,940 --> 01:04:25,730
intelligence man is contacted by a space

1431
01:04:30,520 --> 01:04:27,950
woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1432
01:04:32,050 --> 01:04:30,530
to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1433
01:04:32,800 --> 01:04:32,060
our distant planet are planning to

1434
01:04:35,470 --> 01:04:32,810
conquer the earth

1435
01:04:37,930 --> 01:04:35,480
this is gripping science fiction of the

1436
01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:37,940
classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1437
01:04:42,070 --> 01:04:39,680
and the coming of the protectors

1438
01:04:46,420 --> 01:04:42,080

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

1439

01:04:48,850 --> 01:04:46,430

Rocko it's our Ock oids calm on the

1440

01:04:50,470 --> 01:04:48,860

average Americans work between 45 to 50

1441

01:04:51,910 --> 01:04:50,480

years hoping to build up enough wealth

1442

01:04:54,730 --> 01:04:51,920

to retire and live out their golden

1443

01:04:57,220 --> 01:04:54,740

years unfortunately with taxation the

1444

01:04:59,500 --> 01:04:57,230

rising cost of food energy housing and

1445

01:05:00,850 --> 01:04:59,510

medical many retirees are forced to live

1446

01:05:02,950 --> 01:05:00,860

below the poverty line

1447

01:05:04,420 --> 01:05:02,960

is this a fly free enterprise or is our

1448

01:05:06,130 --> 01:05:04,430

monetary unit we call the Federal

1449

01:05:08,890 --> 01:05:06,140

Reserve Note forcing us into perpetual

1450

01:05:10,780 --> 01:05:08,900

debt ensuring inflation in higher taxes

1451
01:05:12,790 --> 01:05:10,790
these questions and more can be answered

1452
01:05:14,770 --> 01:05:12,800
by reading G Edward Griffin book the

1453
01:05:16,450 --> 01:05:14,780
creature from Jekyll Island congressman

1454
01:05:19,180 --> 01:05:16,460
Ron Paul states it's what every American

1455
01:05:21,370 --> 01:05:19,190
needs to know about central bank power a

1456
01:05:24,100 --> 01:05:21,380
gripping adventure into the secret world

1457
01:05:25,660 --> 01:05:24,110
of international banking cartel hi this

1458
01:05:27,850 --> 01:05:25,670
is Ted Anderson I will give a silver

1459
01:05:33,800 --> 01:05:27,860
dollar from the early 1900's to anyone

1460
01:05:33,810 --> 01:05:44,100
[Music]

1461
01:05:44,110 --> 01:05:50,170
1-866-462-1922

1462
01:05:54,610 --> 01:05:52,300
forget the day my son Jeremy told me he

1463
01:05:57,610 --> 01:05:54,620

hated mini and slammed the door in my

1464

01:06:00,040 --> 01:05:57,620

face on behavioral therapist Janet

1465

01:06:02,620 --> 01:06:00,050

Lehman behavior problems can turn the

1466

01:06:05,080 --> 01:06:02,630

child you love and your life into a

1467

01:06:06,660 --> 01:06:05,090

nightmare that's why my husband James

1468

01:06:09,880 --> 01:06:06,670

and I created the total transformation

1469

01:06:12,130 --> 01:06:09,890

the step by step program that shows you

1470

01:06:14,290 --> 01:06:12,140

how to fix the worst behavior problems

1471

01:06:16,990 --> 01:06:14,300

and get your child to respect and listen

1472

01:06:19,780 --> 01:06:17,000

to you again no matter what the behavior

1473

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:19,790

defiance backtalk angry outbursts

1474

01:06:24,520 --> 01:06:22,400

disrespect we can help you stop it now

1475

01:06:25,030 --> 01:06:24,530

you can get the total transformation for

1476

01:06:26,890 --> 01:06:25,040

free

1477

01:06:29,110 --> 01:06:26,900

all you need to do is get the program

1478

01:06:31,930 --> 01:06:29,120

and let us know how it works for you you

1479

01:06:33,760 --> 01:06:31,940

can keep it forever for free a limited

1480

01:06:34,180 --> 01:06:33,770

number of free programs available call

1481

01:06:37,390 --> 01:06:34,190

now

1482

01:06:39,820 --> 01:06:37,400

188 nine one two one five nine five one

1483

01:06:41,830 --> 01:06:39,830

eight eight eight nine one two one five

1484

01:06:44,110 --> 01:06:41,840

nine five that's one eight eight eight

1485

01:06:46,510 --> 01:06:44,120

nine one two one five nine five one

1486

01:06:49,300 --> 01:06:46,520

eight eight eight nine one two one five

1487

01:06:51,250 --> 01:06:49,310

nine five there are many things the

1488

01:06:53,440 --> 01:06:51,260

human body can do very well but

1489

01:06:55,000 --> 01:06:53,450

maintaining the proper pH level isn't

1490

01:06:57,220 --> 01:06:55,010

always one of them that's where Alko

1491

01:06:58,000 --> 01:06:57,230

vision plasma ph drops can make a world

1492

01:07:00,250 --> 01:06:58,010

of difference

1493

01:07:02,320 --> 01:07:00,260

alka vision plasma pH drops helps your

1494

01:07:04,180 --> 01:07:02,330

body do what's natural just a few drops

1495

01:07:06,370 --> 01:07:04,190

a day helps rid your body of harmful

1496

01:07:08,290 --> 01:07:06,380

waste and acid while promoting health

1497

01:07:10,450 --> 01:07:08,300

and restoring vibrance and energy

1498

01:07:12,000 --> 01:07:10,460

alkalizing boosts your immune system and

1499

01:07:14,890 --> 01:07:12,010

can help fight headaches irritability

1500

01:07:16,900 --> 01:07:14,900

cramping and insomnia alkalizing also

1501
01:07:18,670 --> 01:07:16,910
helps the body fight depression and even

1502
01:07:20,740 --> 01:07:18,680
bone loss to learn more about the

1503
01:07:22,750 --> 01:07:20,750
importance of alkalizing and how you can

1504
01:07:24,640 --> 01:07:22,760
find life-changing and vital balance

1505
01:07:27,280 --> 01:07:24,650
please visit alka visions brand-new

1506
01:07:29,530 --> 01:07:27,290
website at alka vision calm same great

1507
01:07:31,690 --> 01:07:29,540
products but now easier to use and more

1508
01:07:34,810 --> 01:07:31,700
informative than ever before to get your

1509
01:07:38,890 --> 01:07:34,820
very own plasma ph drops for just 29.95

1510
01:07:44,920 --> 01:07:42,280
busy calm that's al Kay a vision calm

1511
01:07:49,590 --> 01:07:44,930
alkalize your body and supercharge your

1512
01:07:55,269 --> 01:07:52,570
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1513
01:07:59,709 --> 01:07:55,279

comment or question about the para cast

1514

01:08:02,679 --> 01:07:59,719

2news at the para caste calm that's news

1515

01:08:04,899 --> 01:08:02,689

at the para caste calm and don't forget

1516

01:08:10,809 --> 01:08:04,909

to visit our famous para caste community

1517

01:08:13,599 --> 01:08:10,819

forums at forum dot the podcast.com our

1518

01:08:16,089 --> 01:08:13,609

guest Nick Pope John Burroughs the book

1519

01:08:17,919 --> 01:08:16,099

encounter in Rendlesham forest now as

1520

01:08:20,529 --> 01:08:17,929

you probably know Nick the parrot s is

1521

01:08:24,099 --> 01:08:20,539

one of the few radio shows that covers

1522

01:08:26,609 --> 01:08:24,109

UFOs where we don't assume that you are

1523

01:08:29,499 --> 01:08:26,619

those are spaceships a healthy and

1524

01:08:32,529 --> 01:08:29,509

refreshing approach because I think

1525

01:08:35,109 --> 01:08:32,539

anything else is conclusion led and

1526

01:08:37,689 --> 01:08:35,119

actually this kind of insistence that we

1527

01:08:40,749 --> 01:08:37,699

must be dealing with with aliens so

1528

01:08:43,809 --> 01:08:40,759

lines most of the UFO community that

1529

01:08:46,419 --> 01:08:43,819

that the moment people like Jim and John

1530

01:08:48,399 --> 01:08:46,429

come up with something and then then it

1531

01:08:50,439 --> 01:08:48,409

maybe takes you to a different and are

1532

01:08:52,839 --> 01:08:50,449

you please brought the more interesting

1533

01:08:54,999 --> 01:08:52,849

area people kind of don't want to hear

1534

01:08:57,970 --> 01:08:55,009

and and the irony is that we get accused

1535

01:09:00,099 --> 01:08:57,980

of being debunkers of this and I've seen

1536

01:09:02,410 --> 01:09:00,109

more than one review of the book where

1537

01:09:04,930 --> 01:09:02,420

it's been suggested the whole birds and

1538

01:09:07,959 --> 01:09:04,940

Jim John and myself the part of some

1539

01:09:12,129 --> 01:09:07,969

sinister CIA disinformation campaign

1540

01:09:15,789 --> 01:09:12,139

blah blah blah yeah well obviously he

1541

01:09:17,589 --> 01:09:15,799

hadn't read the book there's just too

1542

01:09:21,099 --> 01:09:17,599

much I mean the book is just so

1543

01:09:22,890 --> 01:09:21,109

meticulously researched and laid out and

1544

01:09:25,839 --> 01:09:22,900

one of the things that really struck me

1545

01:09:29,620 --> 01:09:25,849

about the incident it's something that

1546

01:09:31,479 --> 01:09:29,630

was not known immediately afterwards at

1547

01:09:34,149 --> 01:09:31,489

least as soon as a public found out

1548

01:09:36,129 --> 01:09:34,159

about the case and that was Jim's for

1549

01:09:38,169 --> 01:09:36,139

some reason he got a communication that

1550

01:09:40,329 --> 01:09:38,179

compelled him to write down in his

1551

01:09:43,870 --> 01:09:40,339

little notebook which he reproduce in

1552

01:09:46,450 --> 01:09:43,880

the book I page by page by page a series

1553

01:09:48,789 --> 01:09:46,460

of binary code that goes on for page

1554

01:09:51,010 --> 01:09:48,799

after page after page John why don't you

1555

01:09:52,930 --> 01:09:51,020

give our new listeners of a little bit

1556

01:09:55,029 --> 01:09:52,940

of background on this particular aspect

1557

01:09:57,160 --> 01:09:55,039

of the case and then then we can follow

1558

01:10:00,189 --> 01:09:57,170

up and find out about any sort of

1559

01:10:01,899 --> 01:10:00,199

reverse engineering of the code and what

1560

01:10:05,439 --> 01:10:01,909

that code might say what we've learned

1561

01:10:08,470 --> 01:10:05,449

about it sure basically because you know

1562

01:10:10,720 --> 01:10:08,480

it came out when we were working on

1563

01:10:13,120 --> 01:10:10,730

a 30-year anniversary going back over

1564

01:10:15,490 --> 01:10:13,130

there trying to go back together trying

1565

01:10:18,400 --> 01:10:15,500

to get more people involved and we were

1566

01:10:20,290 --> 01:10:18,410

actually doing a piece with it's a

1567

01:10:23,260 --> 01:10:20,300

series called ancient aliens Prometheus

1568

01:10:26,020 --> 01:10:23,270

entertainment they um originally before

1569

01:10:29,080 --> 01:10:26,030

that codes came out we're going to just

1570

01:10:31,960 --> 01:10:29,090

do a 15 20 minute clip on Rendlesham

1571

01:10:34,000 --> 01:10:31,970

within an act - an hour piece Nick where

1572

01:10:35,470 --> 01:10:34,010

they had been interviewed Colonel Hall I

1573

01:10:37,420 --> 01:10:35,480

believe and some other people been

1574

01:10:39,070 --> 01:10:37,430

interviewed cluding another guy was

1575

01:10:41,860 --> 01:10:39,080

involved in an incident it was called

1576

01:10:44,080 --> 01:10:41,870

the Cox for Cosford incident which some

1577

01:10:47,350 --> 01:10:44,090

has a little bit of parallels to ours

1578

01:10:50,380 --> 01:10:47,360

Nick knows about but anyway when we were

1579

01:10:51,670 --> 01:10:50,390

doing the filming in Phoenix we're going

1580

01:10:53,260 --> 01:10:51,680

through the note but get talking about

1581

01:10:55,150 --> 01:10:53,270

it and then all of a sudden these zeros

1582

01:10:56,979 --> 01:10:55,160

and ones were there I like what's that

1583

01:10:59,140 --> 01:10:56,989

and from there what happened was

1584

01:11:00,700 --> 01:10:59,150

everybody comes rushing over the people

1585

01:11:02,170 --> 01:11:00,710

that were there Linda Moulton Howe and

1586

01:11:04,840 --> 01:11:02,180

the producers or the people that were

1587

01:11:07,060 --> 01:11:04,850

working on it knew it was binary and it

1588

01:11:08,830 --> 01:11:07,070

took off from there and what had

1589

01:11:10,630 --> 01:11:08,840

happened after that was they started

1590

01:11:12,670 --> 01:11:10,640

talking to him about that then they

1591

01:11:15,040 --> 01:11:12,680

asked him if he could take some of it

1592

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:15,050

themselves and have it analyzed because

1593

01:11:18,370 --> 01:11:17,120

Jim was said right there on the spot he

1594

01:11:20,110 --> 01:11:18,380

didn't think it meant that much he

1595

01:11:22,210 --> 01:11:20,120

didn't know what it was and he said

1596

01:11:23,590 --> 01:11:22,220

basically here you go take a look at it

1597

01:11:24,880 --> 01:11:23,600

I don't think it's gonna mean anything I

1598

01:11:27,220 --> 01:11:24,890

swear I never really said anything about

1599

01:11:30,430 --> 01:11:27,230

it so they ran it and they came back

1600

01:11:32,770 --> 01:11:30,440

with you know a coordinates which people

1601

01:11:35,380 --> 01:11:32,780

say it could either be hi Brazil Wow in

1602

01:11:37,450 --> 01:11:35,390

the ocean by Ireland aura asking

1603

01:11:40,570 --> 01:11:37,460

Woodbridge town center but they did come

1604

01:11:43,960 --> 01:11:40,580

up with the coordinates and us message

1605

01:11:46,180 --> 01:11:43,970

so they went ahead bekownst to me

1606

01:11:48,220 --> 01:11:46,190

especially till the end and I'm not sure

1607

01:11:50,200 --> 01:11:48,230

how much Jim was kept abreast they went

1608

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:50,210

ahead made a whole show on it and I

1609

01:11:53,950 --> 01:11:52,400

always had trouble with it because as

1610

01:11:56,320 --> 01:11:53,960

soon as I saw where they were going with

1611

01:11:58,180 --> 01:11:56,330

this they basically had Jim looking like

1612

01:12:00,910 --> 01:11:58,190

he was the Messiah that he received a

1613

01:12:03,520 --> 01:12:00,920

message you know and everything else and

1614

01:12:04,930 --> 01:12:03,530

then if you go into the book all the

1615

01:12:06,190 --> 01:12:04,940

coordinates were laid out their

1616

01:12:09,010 --> 01:12:06,200

different coordinates around the world

1617

01:12:12,820 --> 01:12:09,020

and there's even more of a message there

1618

01:12:16,090 --> 01:12:12,830

so he touched this felt like he had a

1619

01:12:17,920 --> 01:12:16,100

download on Saturday morning they kept

1620

01:12:20,170 --> 01:12:17,930

filling it run through his mind so he

1621

01:12:22,180 --> 01:12:20,180

sat down wrote it down once he wrote it

1622

01:12:23,380 --> 01:12:22,190

down he felt better didn't want to

1623

01:12:24,729 --> 01:12:23,390

tell anybody about it because he was

1624

01:12:26,800 --> 01:12:24,739

concerned at that point which I can

1625

01:12:28,270 --> 01:12:26,810

understand you go telling people you had

1626
01:12:30,910 --> 01:12:28,280
these ones deserves you writing it down

1627
01:12:32,200 --> 01:12:30,920
you're gonna get really you're gonna you

1628
01:12:33,640 --> 01:12:32,210
know you're gonna go to psychologists

1629
01:12:35,770 --> 01:12:33,650
they're gonna start checking you out and

1630
01:12:37,900 --> 01:12:35,780
at that point your career could be over

1631
01:12:39,459 --> 01:12:37,910
because they're gonna have to decide

1632
01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:39,469
whether that's important or not and if

1633
01:12:44,170 --> 01:12:41,600
it is your career is not gonna go much

1634
01:12:46,209 --> 01:12:44,180
farther so that's the gist of you know

1635
01:12:48,400 --> 01:12:46,219
the fact that he touched it felt like he

1636
01:12:50,830 --> 01:12:48,410
had a download a flash of light a

1637
01:12:53,410 --> 01:12:50,840
download wrote it down then

1638
01:12:57,850 --> 01:12:53,420

Prometheus took it looked at it they

1639

01:13:00,370 --> 01:12:57,860

made interpretation of hi Brazil and the

1640

01:13:02,530 --> 01:13:00,380

you know the initial messages then it

1641

01:13:04,959 --> 01:13:02,540

went out as a whole show which I don't

1642

01:13:07,840 --> 01:13:04,969

think was fair I mean I understand it

1643

01:13:09,550 --> 01:13:07,850

put it out but it really implied it he

1644

01:13:11,830 --> 01:13:09,560

had some kind of interaction for sure

1645

01:13:14,530 --> 01:13:11,840

and you know it just didn't wasn't very

1646

01:13:16,330 --> 01:13:14,540

well done to me then it was deciphered

1647

01:13:17,620 --> 01:13:16,340

more Linda Moulton Howe I had a couple

1648

01:13:18,430 --> 01:13:17,630

people I believe the one guy's right

1649

01:13:19,959 --> 01:13:18,440

read colleague

1650

01:13:21,340 --> 01:13:19,969

another guy can't remember his name but

1651

01:13:23,410 --> 01:13:21,350

he's in North Carolina unfortunately

1652

01:13:25,360 --> 01:13:23,420

passed then another guy by the name Jose

1653

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:25,370

Janos looked at it and that's where

1654

01:13:29,229 --> 01:13:26,960

you'll get the whole message of what it

1655

01:13:31,630 --> 01:13:29,239

was what does that message say in a

1656

01:13:33,880 --> 01:13:31,640

nutshell I mean I don't have in front of

1657

01:13:36,360 --> 01:13:33,890

me right now Nick do you yes I do the

1658

01:13:39,550 --> 01:13:36,370

text portion essentially says

1659

01:13:42,330 --> 01:13:39,560

exploration of humanity continuous for

1660

01:13:47,170 --> 01:13:42,340

planetary advance eyes of your eyes

1661

01:13:49,510 --> 01:13:47,180

origin year 8100 there are then in

1662

01:13:51,959 --> 01:13:49,520

between those text portions there are

1663

01:13:55,000 --> 01:13:51,969

the latitude and longitudes which

1664

01:13:57,850 --> 01:13:55,010

coincide with a number of sites which

1665

01:14:00,910 --> 01:13:57,860

are certainly significant and interesting

1666

01:14:02,939 --> 01:14:00,920

site to the Temple of Apollo in Naxos in

1667

01:14:07,000 --> 01:14:02,949

Greece the Great Pyramid in Giza

1668

01:14:10,209 --> 01:14:07,010

Sedona in Arizona the mask our lines in

1669

01:14:13,930 --> 01:14:10,219

Peru so I think an awful lot of people

1670

01:14:16,770 --> 01:14:13,940

have looked at this and and kind of put

1671

01:14:19,870 --> 01:14:16,780

their own interpretation on this I think

1672

01:14:22,270 --> 01:14:19,880

there's a danger of being very answer

1673

01:14:24,280 --> 01:14:22,280

eccentric with this and I think people

1674

01:14:27,810 --> 01:14:24,290

see what they want to see yeah

1675

01:14:30,330 --> 01:14:27,820

especially TV production companies in

1676
01:14:33,240 --> 01:14:30,340
well that kind of begs the question John

1677
01:14:34,770 --> 01:14:33,250
you're you moved to Sedona Arizona did

1678
01:14:37,320 --> 01:14:34,780
that have anything to do with the

1679
01:14:40,110 --> 01:14:37,330
coordinates as they were interpreted in

1680
01:14:42,330 --> 01:14:40,120
the binary code well I mean I was

1681
01:14:44,340 --> 01:14:42,340
curious I've been up to the site what's

1682
01:14:46,800 --> 01:14:44,350
interesting this red collie guy that did

1683
01:14:48,780 --> 01:14:46,810
some inner work on it and now I got all

1684
01:14:51,120 --> 01:14:48,790
the stuff he says he feels us down in

1685
01:14:53,790 --> 01:14:51,130
Montezuma wells which is a another

1686
01:14:56,010 --> 01:14:53,800
burial site stuff out south of Sedona

1687
01:14:58,590 --> 01:14:56,020
most about three miles from my house

1688
01:15:01,170 --> 01:14:58,600

right right he feels that's the location

1689

01:15:02,760 --> 01:15:01,180

which is what we wanted we wanted us to

1690

01:15:04,050 --> 01:15:02,770

put out and have people and scientific

1691

01:15:06,660 --> 01:15:04,060

people start looking at it

1692

01:15:08,190 --> 01:15:06,670

I've always felt because of the ways is

1693

01:15:09,600 --> 01:15:08,200

there might even be more to it if you

1694

01:15:12,390 --> 01:15:09,610

look at it differently even another

1695

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:12,400

message but Sedona ultimately came down

1696

01:15:15,540 --> 01:15:14,080

to my son wanted to get out of the

1697

01:15:17,640 --> 01:15:15,550

valley and tried to school up here and

1698

01:15:19,980 --> 01:15:17,650

stuff and yeah it was cool to be up here

1699

01:15:21,540 --> 01:15:19,990

too and you know I could look into it a

1700

01:15:22,770 --> 01:15:21,550

little closer unfortunately I got sick

1701

01:15:24,210 --> 01:15:22,780

right after he moved up here so I

1702

01:15:26,940 --> 01:15:24,220

couldn't do some of the stuff I wanted

1703

01:15:29,550 --> 01:15:26,950

but directly no but indirectly yeah

1704

01:15:30,990 --> 01:15:29,560

there was something to I you know it was

1705

01:15:35,820 --> 01:15:31,000

cool to be able to come up here for a

1706

01:15:38,250 --> 01:15:35,830

while so so mano zoom as well is more of

1707

01:15:41,490 --> 01:15:38,260

the I guess the the thinking of the

1708

01:15:43,200 --> 01:15:41,500

analysts that that would be the analyst

1709

01:15:44,760 --> 01:15:43,210

feels that way red call he's the one

1710

01:15:46,620 --> 01:15:44,770

that looked at it originally and didn't

1711

01:15:48,990 --> 01:15:46,630

get all the data but now that he's had

1712

01:15:50,970 --> 01:15:49,000

it he feels it could be down there now

1713

01:15:52,050 --> 01:15:50,980

is saying that that's the important part

1714

01:15:54,390 --> 01:15:52,060

of this there's different

1715

01:15:56,490 --> 01:15:54,400

interpretations being made yeah about it

1716

01:15:58,830 --> 01:15:56,500

and ultimately it needs to be put

1717

01:16:01,470 --> 01:15:58,840

together I don't you know I really do

1718

01:16:03,750 --> 01:16:01,480

feel that and I've always felt these

1719

01:16:05,550 --> 01:16:03,760

coordinates don't necessarily mean that

1720

01:16:08,070 --> 01:16:05,560

ground the dirt is important but it's

1721

01:16:09,480 --> 01:16:08,080

the area itself like if you look at

1722

01:16:11,490 --> 01:16:09,490

what's interesting to me about the

1723

01:16:13,260 --> 01:16:11,500

Temple of Apollo is there's an island

1724

01:16:16,200 --> 01:16:13,270

not very far away from that

1725

01:16:18,300 --> 01:16:16,210

that's where revelations right now you

1726

01:16:20,120 --> 01:16:18,310

go to I yes and if you go to eyes of

1727

01:16:24,600 --> 01:16:20,130

your eyes that can be interpreted

1728

01:16:26,250 --> 01:16:24,610

parsley as Jesus Christ we've got more

1729

01:16:28,920 --> 01:16:26,260

to come from John Burroughs and Nick

1730

01:16:30,990 --> 01:16:28,930

Pope the book encounter in Rendlesham

1731

01:16:37,120 --> 01:16:31,000

forest with Gene and Chris you're in the

1732

01:16:42,230 --> 01:16:39,380

independently leading the way for the

1733

01:16:46,270 --> 01:16:42,240

nation compelling talk for every

1734

01:16:48,830 --> 01:16:46,280

political persuasion we all see and

1735

01:16:51,140 --> 01:16:48,840

graphic converter is the image

1736

01:16:54,050 --> 01:16:51,150

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1737

01:16:56,210 --> 01:16:54,060

does not use any database you get full

1738

01:16:58,670 --> 01:16:56,220

control of all your files want to view

1739

01:17:01,160 --> 01:16:58,680

the images of a folder drag it into

1740

01:17:03,920 --> 01:17:01,170

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1741

01:17:06,020 --> 01:17:03,930

opens up to show your image files you

1742

01:17:08,270 --> 01:17:06,030

could use it for slideshows you could

1743

01:17:10,610 --> 01:17:08,280

use it to import images from digital

1744

01:17:12,620 --> 01:17:10,620

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1745

01:17:15,140 --> 01:17:12,630

image editing you can do that too and

1746

01:17:17,420 --> 01:17:15,150

graphic converter also print catalogs

1747

01:17:19,610 --> 01:17:17,430

convert from so many formats

1748

01:17:22,100 --> 01:17:19,620

I can't even list them download now to

1749

01:17:25,370 --> 01:17:22,110

see if graphic converter is good for you

1750

01:17:27,440 --> 01:17:25,380

like one and a half million other users

1751

01:17:29,810 --> 01:17:27,450

guess what you could save money when you

1752

01:17:32,660 --> 01:17:29,820

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1753

01:17:35,090 --> 01:17:32,670

code night owl use the coupon code night

1754

01:17:38,380 --> 01:17:35,100

how to get a special price for graphic

1755

01:17:44,830 --> 01:17:38,390

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1756

01:17:49,010 --> 01:17:44,840

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm L e MK e

1757

01:17:54,000 --> 01:17:51,270

Americans have always been ready to

1758

01:17:56,580 --> 01:17:54,010

defend to serve and to honor those who

1759

01:17:58,860 --> 01:17:56,590

defend it and are defending all of us so

1760

01:18:01,020 --> 01:17:58,870

this month the freeze-dry guy honors and

1761

01:18:03,540 --> 01:18:01,030

serves Americans with our meat rice and

1762

01:18:05,490 --> 01:18:03,550

potato sale our unit includes for number

1763

01:18:07,800 --> 01:18:05,500

10 cans of quality mountain house cooked

1764

01:18:10,440 --> 01:18:07,810

diced beef ground beef diced chicken

1765

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:10,450

white rice and two cans of FDG

1766

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:14,080

dehydrated diced potatoes 158 servings

1767

01:18:17,310 --> 01:18:15,520

per case unit and during the

1768

01:18:20,730 --> 01:18:17,320

freeze-dried guys meat rice and potato

1769

01:18:23,670 --> 01:18:20,740

sell get one case for only 179 two cases

1770

01:18:26,340 --> 01:18:23,680

for only 355 or get three cases for only

1771

01:18:28,710 --> 01:18:26,350

515 and all come with lots of valuable

1772

01:18:31,860 --> 01:18:28,720

freebies for details click freeze-dried

1773

01:18:34,860 --> 01:18:31,870

guide.com and hurry sale ends soon go to

1774

01:18:38,160 --> 01:18:34,870

freeze-dried guy.com or call 866 four

1775

01:18:40,830 --> 01:18:38,170

zero four three six six three that's 866

1776

01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:40,840

400 for food plus free shipping to the

1777

01:18:44,430 --> 01:18:42,880

lower 48 states from the freeze-dried

1778

01:18:46,770 --> 01:18:44,440

guide the finest freeze-dried and

1779

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:46,780

dehydrated foods available anywhere for

1780

01:18:52,500 --> 01:18:50,560

long-term storage this alert just came

1781

01:18:54,270 --> 01:18:52,510

in this special announcement is for

1782

01:18:56,340 --> 01:18:54,280

business owners and leaders of

1783

01:18:59,190 --> 01:18:56,350

organizations who've been waiting for

1784

01:19:00,900 --> 01:18:59,200

the right time to build general steel

1785

01:19:02,700 --> 01:19:00,910

has made it impossible to wait any

1786

01:19:04,920 --> 01:19:02,710

longer with rock-bottom prices that

1787

01:19:07,170 --> 01:19:04,930

could save you thousands that's right

1788

01:19:09,060 --> 01:19:07,180

general steel America's leader in pre

1789

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:09,070

engineered structures is offering

1790

01:19:13,410 --> 01:19:10,960

buildings at prices you will never see

1791

01:19:16,530 --> 01:19:13,420

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

1792

01:19:18,960 --> 01:19:16,540

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

1793

01:19:20,730 --> 01:19:18,970

5000 square feet for \$35,000

1794

01:19:22,980 --> 01:19:20,740

manufacturer's if you need a larger

1795

01:19:24,330 --> 01:19:22,990

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

1796

01:19:26,250 --> 01:19:24,340

building for a hundred and twenty nine

1797

01:19:28,650 --> 01:19:26,260

thousand you can't afford to rent with

1798

01:19:30,180 --> 01:19:28,660

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

1799

01:19:32,010 --> 01:19:30,190

church building for under sixty nine

1800

01:19:33,960 --> 01:19:32,020

thousand dollars with the economy

1801

01:19:36,090 --> 01:19:33,970

improving and interest rate still at

1802

01:19:38,970 --> 01:19:36,100

historic lows you can't afford to wait

1803

01:19:41,610 --> 01:19:38,980

so call eight six six ninety one steel

1804

01:19:44,490 --> 01:19:41,620

lock in your price now call eight six

1805

01:19:46,770 --> 01:19:44,500

six ninety one steel that's eight six

1806

01:19:49,800 --> 01:19:46,780

six nine one seven eighty three

1807

01:19:51,690 --> 01:19:49,810

thirty-five question could too many GMO

1808

01:19:54,360 --> 01:19:51,700

foods and toxins be overloading your

1809

01:19:56,610 --> 01:19:54,370

digestive and immune systems answer yes

1810

01:19:58,729 --> 01:19:56,620

if you're searching for a powerful detox

1811

01:20:01,609 --> 01:19:58,739

that's gentle enough to use every day

1812

01:20:03,739 --> 01:20:01,619

use pro-am one from Tara Gannicus pro-am

1813

01:20:06,140 --> 01:20:03,749

one is a powerful liquid probiotic that

1814

01:20:08,000 --> 01:20:06,150

uses good bacteria to suppress pathogens

1815

01:20:10,069 --> 01:20:08,010

and gently eliminate toxins from your

1816

01:20:12,109 --> 01:20:10,079

body a healthy digestive system will

1817

01:20:13,819 --> 01:20:12,119

cleanse and remove toxins support weight

1818

01:20:15,799 --> 01:20:13,829

loss improve absorption of food

1819

01:20:18,259 --> 01:20:15,809

nutrients and aid in controlling yeast

1820

01:20:20,540 --> 01:20:18,269

and other infections pro-am one is made

1821

01:20:22,850 --> 01:20:20,550

with only non-gmo and certified organic

1822

01:20:25,489 --> 01:20:22,860

ingredients has no preservatives and is

1823

01:20:27,589 --> 01:20:25,499

dairy soy wheat and gluten-free pro-am

1824

01:20:29,959 --> 01:20:27,599

one is the key to your digestive health

1825

01:20:34,040 --> 01:20:29,969

Porter pro am one daily probiotic lens

1826

01:20:34,879 --> 01:20:34,050

at Tarragona comm spelled ter AGA and IX

1827

01:20:37,279 --> 01:20:34,889

com

1828

01:20:39,319 --> 01:20:37,289

or call toll free 866 three six nine

1829

01:20:41,330 --> 01:20:39,329

three six seven eight that's eight six

1830

01:20:43,100 --> 01:20:41,340

six three six nine three six seven eight

1831

01:20:45,589 --> 01:20:43,110

also available through Amazon Prime

1832

01:20:46,770 --> 01:20:45,599

pro-am one from Terran annex life's

1833

01:20:50,820 --> 01:20:46,780

getting better

1834

01:20:55,510 --> 01:20:53,109

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

1835

01:20:59,800 --> 01:20:55,520

Coalition for freedom of information and

1836

01:21:01,810 --> 01:20:59,810

you are listening to the podcast on the

1837

01:21:04,240 --> 01:21:01,820

power cast with John Burroughs and Nick

1838

01:21:06,939 --> 01:21:04,250

Pope Chris was about to respond to

1839

01:21:09,850 --> 01:21:06,949

John's comments Chris yeah Montezuma's

1840

01:21:12,490 --> 01:21:09,860

well is a pretty important sacred site

1841

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:12,500

to the hopi in fact the butterfly clan

1842

01:21:18,339 --> 01:21:15,679

does a a pilgrimage there every year and

1843

01:21:20,859 --> 01:21:18,349

I just find it very interesting because

1844

01:21:22,689 --> 01:21:20,869

if I go just to the top of my hill about

1845

01:21:25,570 --> 01:21:22,699

a block away and look I can see the rim

1846

01:21:28,419 --> 01:21:25,580

of Montezuma's well from I'm just a

1847

01:21:31,649 --> 01:21:28,429

couple blocks from my house so uh that's

1848

01:21:34,270 --> 01:21:31,659

a neat little eye-opener for me today

1849

01:21:37,540 --> 01:21:34,280

well how's that fire doing up there as

1850

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:37,550

we're as we are taping this show on on

1851

01:21:42,729 --> 01:21:40,880

Thursday we have about a 5,000 acre fire

1852

01:21:44,950 --> 01:21:42,739

that's taken out the west side of Oak

1853

01:21:48,100 --> 01:21:44,960

Creek Canyon I'm about the halfway point

1854

01:21:50,260 --> 01:21:48,110

all the way up and over the rim and it

1855

01:21:53,050 --> 01:21:50,270

seems like it might be headed towards

1856

01:21:55,330 --> 01:21:53,060

Flagstaff any news on that fire John

1857

01:21:57,189 --> 01:21:55,340

well I think I've heard yeah this winds

1858

01:21:59,260 --> 01:21:57,199

to calm down they're going after it and

1859

01:22:01,359 --> 01:21:59,270

it's moving north away from Sedona and

1860

01:22:03,160 --> 01:22:01,369

stuff but getting back to those what

1861

01:22:05,229 --> 01:22:03,170

you're saying about that area every one

1862

01:22:08,859 --> 01:22:05,239

of these sites pretty much are sacred

1863

01:22:11,740 --> 01:22:08,869

sites areas their areas that you don't

1864

01:22:14,379 --> 01:22:11,750

have ancient civilizations tied to it I

1865

01:22:16,300 --> 01:22:14,389

mean they just do I mean I mean it would

1866

01:22:19,120 --> 01:22:16,310

just be so cool if there would be more

1867

01:22:20,620 --> 01:22:19,130

you know more research done on this you

1868

01:22:22,240 --> 01:22:20,630

know open research instead of

1869

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:22,250

immediately scoffing at discs and

1870

01:22:26,800 --> 01:22:24,800

wanting it attacked Jim for not doing it

1871

01:22:29,140 --> 01:22:26,810

for 30 years why don't you take a look

1872

01:22:30,640 --> 01:22:29,150

at the data it means something and see

1873

01:22:33,700 --> 01:22:30,650

what you can do with it before you

1874

01:22:36,729 --> 01:22:33,710

attack the guy and go after yeah well so

1875

01:22:37,899 --> 01:22:36,739

it was written down in in a you know in

1876

01:22:39,430 --> 01:22:37,909

other words the evidence chain the

1877

01:22:42,820 --> 01:22:39,440

provenance of that particular notebook

1878

01:22:45,129 --> 01:22:42,830

can be traced back to his to his

1879

01:22:47,020 --> 01:22:45,139

encounter yeah when I looked at the

1880

01:22:48,189 --> 01:22:47,030

notebook you know it was all the pages

1881

01:22:50,589 --> 01:22:48,199

were all the same color

1882

01:22:52,330 --> 01:22:50,599

it was the same colored ink you know it

1883

01:22:53,740 --> 01:22:52,340

went in order you know down the line

1884

01:22:55,620 --> 01:22:53,750

because we were looking at particular

1885

01:22:57,640 --> 01:22:55,630

date stuff and then it came after

1886

01:22:59,760 --> 01:22:57,650

initially I'll go ahead and say what

1887

01:23:01,380 --> 01:22:59,770

happened we Jim

1888

01:23:03,900 --> 01:23:01,390

this just tells me something about his

1889

01:23:05,460 --> 01:23:03,910

character we had a documentary 2-1

1890

01:23:08,250 --> 01:23:05,470

something different while back and we

1891

01:23:10,620 --> 01:23:08,260

said hey why don't you date the paper in

1892

01:23:12,150 --> 01:23:10,630

ink and they said yeah and this is well

1893

01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:12,160

I want you to know it's gonna cost about

1894

01:23:16,440 --> 01:23:14,800

five grand to do it the lady doing I

1895

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:16,450

don't think had the final approval she

1896

01:23:20,610 --> 01:23:18,400

got all excited they got ahold of one of

1897

01:23:22,500 --> 01:23:20,620

the pieces of it they took it and then I

1898

01:23:24,480 --> 01:23:22,510

was sitting at the end they 86 the

1899

01:23:27,570 --> 01:23:24,490

actual doing it and we were gonna have

1900

01:23:29,490 --> 01:23:27,580

um his last name is Woods who are the

1901

01:23:31,380 --> 01:23:29,500

guys that do this kind of stuff right

1902

01:23:33,480 --> 01:23:31,390

believe it yeah Ryan they were gonna

1903

01:23:35,550 --> 01:23:33,490

contact them and actually set up a whole

1904

01:23:38,130 --> 01:23:35,560

thing doing it when they found out the

1905

01:23:39,960 --> 01:23:38,140

cost of it they backed off and they had

1906

01:23:42,090 --> 01:23:39,970

somebody look at and say it appears to

1907

01:23:45,330 --> 01:23:42,100

be dated from that time frame but Jim

1908

01:23:47,100 --> 01:23:45,340

was released one of the pages of it to

1909

01:23:49,590 --> 01:23:47,110

them and was going to allow them to do

1910

01:23:52,410 --> 01:23:49,600

all that so that kind of tells you that

1911

01:23:53,880 --> 01:23:52,420

you know if he didn't if it wasn't like

1912

01:23:55,800 --> 01:23:53,890

he said it was you wouldn't have

1913

01:23:57,720 --> 01:23:55,810

released it and allowed him to do it you

1914

01:23:59,970 --> 01:23:57,730

know unfortunately the money situation

1915

01:24:02,640 --> 01:23:59,980

got too cost-prohibitive for this little

1916

01:24:04,890 --> 01:24:02,650

budget documentary to do it but I can't

1917

01:24:06,840 --> 01:24:04,900

speak for him now but I bet you if

1918

01:24:09,150 --> 01:24:06,850

somebody contacted him and was legit

1919

01:24:11,940 --> 01:24:09,160

about it you might consider it again Wow

1920

01:24:13,380 --> 01:24:11,950

for that to bear out that would be some

1921

01:24:14,850 --> 01:24:13,390

pretty compelling evidence you're

1922

01:24:17,520 --> 01:24:14,860

compelled to sit down and write page

1923

01:24:18,510 --> 01:24:17,530

after page a binary code right and I

1924

01:24:20,040 --> 01:24:18,520

would have to say it would have to be

1925

01:24:22,320 --> 01:24:20,050

legit you know what I mean it's yeah I'm

1926

01:24:24,270 --> 01:24:22,330

gonna custody somebody willing to put

1927

01:24:25,710 --> 01:24:24,280

the funding up front and do it because

1928

01:24:28,920 --> 01:24:25,720

he's willing to do it before so I don't

1929

01:24:30,330 --> 01:24:28,930

see why we're doing no well you know

1930

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:30,340

what do you know this is a we got a

1931

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,040

bunch of questions here for you guys at

1932

01:24:37,290 --> 01:24:35,920

forum dr. Perik asked accom where we

1933

01:24:39,960 --> 01:24:37,300

have the question thread where you can

1934

01:24:41,730 --> 01:24:39,970

ask questions of each week's guest and

1935

01:24:44,580 --> 01:24:41,740

one of our longtime posters Blowfish

1936

01:24:47,820 --> 01:24:44,590

he's been here at the pear cast of

1937

01:24:50,340 --> 01:24:47,830

almost five years now he he just has a

1938

01:24:52,680 --> 01:24:50,350

general question first of all about what

1939

01:24:54,330 --> 01:24:52,690

your thoughts are on the impact on

1940

01:24:57,330 --> 01:24:54,340

servicemen and women who encounter these

1941

01:25:01,680 --> 01:24:57,340

events of so called UFO incidents on

1942

01:25:03,060 --> 01:25:01,690

military bases how have you made an

1943

01:25:05,700 --> 01:25:03,070

attempt to reach out to other people

1944

01:25:07,620 --> 01:25:05,710

that have had similar events for

1945

01:25:11,250 --> 01:25:07,630

instance the Malmstrom Air Force Base

1946

01:25:13,540 --> 01:25:11,260

guys in the missile silos have you dove

1947

01:25:16,780 --> 01:25:13,550

tailed your your health

1948

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:16,790

search and and looked into the effect of

1949

01:25:23,169 --> 01:25:19,760

these events on unwitting service people

1950

01:25:24,459 --> 01:25:23,179

oh yeah but that is an important

1951

01:25:27,549 --> 01:25:24,469

question and that's something that

1952

01:25:30,250 --> 01:25:27,559

should be done um because I think that

1953

01:25:31,930 --> 01:25:30,260

if people will look at the book if they

1954

01:25:33,310 --> 01:25:31,940

will look at more stuff coming out on

1955

01:25:35,680 --> 01:25:33,320

condign and what's going on

1956

01:25:37,990 --> 01:25:35,690

maybe they'll realize you know because

1957

01:25:41,049 --> 01:25:38,000

one of the things it says in the Condon

1958

01:25:43,600 --> 01:25:41,059

report is when you look at this it can

1959

01:25:45,729 --> 01:25:43,610

make you look at it differently in other

1960

01:25:48,669 --> 01:25:45,739

words you may you're gonna perceive it

1961

01:25:50,830 --> 01:25:48,679

for what you can perceive it as so it

1962

01:25:54,189 --> 01:25:50,840

would help explain some of the different

1963

01:25:55,810 --> 01:25:54,199

things people claim they seen so the

1964

01:25:57,520 --> 01:25:55,820

thing is that's one of the things that

1965

01:25:59,680 --> 01:25:57,530

I'm looking like Nick said looking at it

1966

01:26:01,689 --> 01:25:59,690

closer now working on this and I hope

1967

01:26:03,700 --> 01:26:01,699

people that listen to this and follow

1968

01:26:05,979 --> 01:26:03,710

this start asking some questions too

1969

01:26:07,660 --> 01:26:05,989

because I mean a lot of this stuff

1970

01:26:09,490 --> 01:26:07,670

doesn't necessarily show up right away

1971

01:26:11,919 --> 01:26:09,500

if you got close to it it can take years

1972

01:26:14,530 --> 01:26:11,929

before you start doing a sex of what has

1973

01:26:16,870 --> 01:26:14,540

chosen well we have some other questions

1974

01:26:19,089 --> 01:26:16,880

here Eric the read who's been a poster

1975

01:26:21,459 --> 01:26:19,099

at forum dr. Peric ascom for the past

1976

01:26:22,810 --> 01:26:21,469

year he doesn't post many messages but

1977

01:26:25,629 --> 01:26:22,820

when he does they're usually questions

1978

01:26:28,540 --> 01:26:25,639

for a guess and he wants to know if you

1979

01:26:30,580 --> 01:26:28,550

can explain or give us some insight into

1980

01:26:33,459 --> 01:26:30,590

Colonel Ted Conrad's dismissal of

1981

01:26:35,589 --> 01:26:33,469

anything extraordinary as we related to

1982

01:26:37,479 --> 01:26:35,599

this case first maybe give us a little

1983

01:26:40,990 --> 01:26:37,489

thumbnail sketch of who Colonel Conrad

1984

01:26:42,700 --> 01:26:41,000

was and then because I correct me if I'm

1985

01:26:44,649 --> 01:26:42,710

wrong he's one of the few people it is

1986

01:26:47,919 --> 01:26:44,659

like really gone into denial about this

1987

01:26:50,470 --> 01:26:47,929

whole problem that's the perception of

1988

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:50,480

the you of the skeptics III dealt with

1989

01:26:54,010 --> 01:26:52,400

Carl Conrad I sat down face to face with

1990

01:26:56,260 --> 01:26:54,020

him in the last three years

1991

01:26:58,299 --> 01:26:56,270

um what's interesting is is that

1992

01:27:01,390 --> 01:26:58,309

somebody that was contacted and

1993

01:27:03,100 --> 01:27:01,400

contacted me and he's a skeptic and was

1994

01:27:05,229 --> 01:27:03,110

running his big deal about different

1995

01:27:07,120 --> 01:27:05,239

things well I got involved and what was

1996

01:27:08,859 --> 01:27:07,130

funny was initially the person the

1997

01:27:10,330 --> 01:27:08,869

contacted me asked me not to even make

1998

01:27:12,700 --> 01:27:10,340

this public and he ended up doing it

1999

01:27:14,439 --> 01:27:12,710

down the line anyway but Carl conrad if

2000

01:27:17,740 --> 01:27:14,449

you read the whole jest of what he said

2001
01:27:19,149 --> 01:27:17,750
was he said that first he was on the

2002
01:27:21,040 --> 01:27:19,159
record originally when it first came out

2003
01:27:21,640 --> 01:27:21,050
saying he did wasn't involved at all did

2004
01:27:23,229 --> 01:27:21,650
say anything

2005
01:27:26,400 --> 01:27:23,239
later on he came back and admitted he

2006
01:27:29,610 --> 01:27:26,410
was monitoring a radio but he ultimately

2007
01:27:33,570 --> 01:27:29,620
it could be many things to include even

2008
01:27:36,000 --> 01:27:33,580
alien contact so he never really did say

2009
01:27:36,330 --> 01:27:36,010
that he didn't believe it well anything

2010
01:27:40,080 --> 01:27:36,340
else

2011
01:27:42,030 --> 01:27:40,090
what he did was skull Colonel halt as an

2012
01:27:44,610 --> 01:27:42,040
officer and a gentleman implying that

2013
01:27:46,980 --> 01:27:44,620

there was a cover-up going on and that's

2014

01:27:48,900 --> 01:27:46,990

what he really did but what he did but

2015

01:27:51,150 --> 01:27:48,910

at the end of the day his final summary

2016

01:27:52,770 --> 01:27:51,160

was saying it could be many things into

2017

01:27:54,480 --> 01:27:52,780

people took the time to investigate it

2018

01:27:55,290 --> 01:27:54,490

and had the money that could maybe put

2019

01:27:57,330 --> 01:27:55,300

it all together

2020

01:27:59,310 --> 01:27:57,340

when I say face to face with him he had

2021

01:28:00,930 --> 01:27:59,320

a bunch of questions for me and I at the

2022

01:28:02,580 --> 01:28:00,940

time I still hadn't worked that much on

2023

01:28:04,620 --> 01:28:02,590

this phenomena or hardly knew about it

2024

01:28:05,940 --> 01:28:04,630

but it made sense some of the questions

2025

01:28:08,790 --> 01:28:05,950

you were asking me and you know what's

2026

01:28:11,430 --> 01:28:08,800

funny if you go in his papers the

2027

01:28:12,960 --> 01:28:11,440

military pilots and people in Colonel

2028

01:28:15,660 --> 01:28:12,970

Connor and was the base but he got moved

2029

01:28:18,930 --> 01:28:15,670

up to deputy base or wing and he flew

2030

01:28:20,910 --> 01:28:18,940

there's a correlation to this phenomena

2031

01:28:23,130 --> 01:28:20,920

can interact with aircraft and it's in

2032

01:28:25,170 --> 01:28:23,140

that report and it's caused some issues

2033

01:28:27,840 --> 01:28:25,180

before it even says what pilots should

2034

01:28:29,940 --> 01:28:27,850

do if they have an encounter so allies

2035

01:28:31,200 --> 01:28:29,950

military guys I think know a lot more

2036

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:31,210

about it and they want to talk about

2037

01:28:35,880 --> 01:28:32,880

especially the officers and the Flyers

2038

01:28:40,410 --> 01:28:35,890

let me follow up quickly here John what

2039

01:28:41,970 --> 01:28:40,420

should a pilot do a UFO can you tell

2040

01:28:43,680 --> 01:28:41,980

them because I don't have it directly

2041

01:28:44,850 --> 01:28:43,690

for me and you might be able to because

2042

01:28:46,650 --> 01:28:44,860

I know you brought that up in England

2043

01:28:48,090 --> 01:28:46,660

the last time you went over that you

2044

01:28:54,450 --> 01:28:48,100

felt the MOT should make this more

2045

01:28:57,920 --> 01:28:54,460

public yeah as John said one of the big

2046

01:29:01,140 --> 01:28:57,930

parts of project condign was actually

2047

01:29:03,840 --> 01:29:01,150

what it it said about air safety and if

2048

01:29:07,140 --> 01:29:03,850

you just bear with me a moment it

2049

01:29:10,740 --> 01:29:07,150

actually talks about the need for pilots

2050

01:29:14,820 --> 01:29:10,750

to avoid these things it says this again

2051
01:29:18,150 --> 01:29:14,830
is a direct quote no attempt should be

2052
01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:18,160
made to outmaneuver a UAP during

2053
01:29:22,800 --> 01:29:21,040
interception I mean as an extraordinary

2054
01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:22,810
quote and then there was a

2055
01:29:26,160 --> 01:29:24,880
recommendation it said at higher

2056
01:29:29,220 --> 01:29:26,170
altitudes

2057
01:29:32,010 --> 01:29:29,230
although UAP appear to be benign to

2058
01:29:34,920 --> 01:29:32,020
civil air traffic pilots should be

2059
01:29:38,850 --> 01:29:34,930
advised not to maneuver other than to

2060
01:29:41,399 --> 01:29:38,860
place the object astern if possible

2061
01:29:43,859 --> 01:29:41,409
again essentially what it's saying to

2062
01:29:47,070 --> 01:29:43,869
pilots is if you encounter these things

2063
01:29:48,689 --> 01:29:47,080

be careful and don't try and you know

2064

01:29:50,790 --> 01:29:48,699

interact just get out of the way

2065

01:29:53,939 --> 01:29:50,800

maneuver it out of the way whatever it

2066

01:29:56,459 --> 01:29:53,949

is well that sounds pretty sensible yep

2067

01:29:59,870 --> 01:29:56,469

sage advice right just get the heck out

2068

01:30:02,550 --> 01:29:59,880

of the way before something happens and

2069

01:30:04,260 --> 01:30:02,560

that raises all sorts of questions about

2070

01:30:06,540 --> 01:30:04,270

whether something has happened we have

2071

01:30:08,850 --> 01:30:06,550

more questions from our listeners about

2072

01:30:12,169 --> 01:30:08,860

the book encounter in Rendlesham forest

2073

01:30:15,240 --> 01:30:12,179

the inside story of the world's best

2074

01:30:17,490 --> 01:30:15,250

documented UFO incident two of the three

2075

01:30:20,970 --> 01:30:17,500

authors are here Nick Pope and John

2076

01:30:23,040 --> 01:30:20,980

burrows and we got five more segments to

2077

01:30:25,590 --> 01:30:23,050

cover lots of ground so let's get on

2078

01:30:27,490 --> 01:30:25,600

with it with Gene and Kris you're in the

2079

01:30:36,350 --> 01:30:27,500

podcast

2080

01:30:40,140 --> 01:30:36,360

[Music]

2081

01:30:42,660 --> 01:30:40,150

great minds think alike the network for

2082

01:30:47,340 --> 01:30:42,670

the independent finding the genesis

2083

01:30:49,050 --> 01:30:47,350

communications network G C and first

2084

01:30:51,090 --> 01:30:49,060

came attack of the rockets and it was a

2085

01:30:53,040 --> 01:30:51,100

critically acclaimed success and now

2086

01:30:55,170 --> 01:30:53,050

there is the coming of the protectors a

2087

01:30:57,450 --> 01:30:55,180

former military intelligence man is

2088

01:30:59,280 --> 01:30:57,460

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2089

01:31:01,680 --> 01:30:59,290

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2090

01:31:03,720 --> 01:31:01,690

because evil forces on our distant

2091

01:31:06,060 --> 01:31:03,730

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2092

01:31:08,520 --> 01:31:06,070

this is gripping science fiction of the

2093

01:31:10,590 --> 01:31:08,530

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2094

01:31:13,410 --> 01:31:10,600

and the coming of the protectors find

2095

01:31:17,310 --> 01:31:13,420

out more at rockets calm that's rock oyd

2096

01:31:19,020 --> 01:31:17,320

sorrow ck oids calm so here's what

2097

01:31:22,410 --> 01:31:19,030

happened I was placing an order online

2098

01:31:24,210 --> 01:31:22,420

the site went down it took hours before

2099

01:31:26,100 --> 01:31:24,220

it returned but I'd already placed the

2100

01:31:28,560 --> 01:31:26,110

order with another company if your site

2101

01:31:30,090 --> 01:31:28,570

goes down you could lose business and if

2102

01:31:32,370 --> 01:31:30,100

you have a business or personal site

2103

01:31:35,970 --> 01:31:32,380

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2104

01:31:38,370 --> 01:31:35,980

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2105

01:31:41,160 --> 01:31:38,380

hosted on one of the most reliable

2106

01:31:44,310 --> 01:31:41,170

networks in the world talk to a sales

2107

01:31:46,680 --> 01:31:44,320

rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

2108

01:31:48,390 --> 01:31:46,690

night owl for a special discount hi this

2109

01:31:50,550 --> 01:31:48,400

is Larry Smith sometimes bad things

2110

01:31:52,290 --> 01:31:50,560

happen to good people when the cleaners

2111

01:31:53,820 --> 01:31:52,300

ruined some special clothing all they

2112

01:31:55,710 --> 01:31:53,830

could do was show us the sign that said

2113

01:31:56,910 --> 01:31:55,720

they weren't responsible but when they

2114

01:31:58,890 --> 01:31:56,920

got the letter from one of our legal

2115

01:32:00,420 --> 01:31:58,900

shield attorneys he promptly gave us a

2116

01:32:03,030 --> 01:32:00,430

check for eleven hundred and fifty two

2117

01:32:06,030 --> 01:32:03,040

dollars worried less and live more with

2118

01:32:08,940 --> 01:32:06,040

LS protection calm that's LS protection

2119

01:32:11,250 --> 01:32:08,950

calm or call eight five five three four

2120

01:32:13,830 --> 01:32:11,260

zero save that's eight five five three

2121

01:32:15,150 --> 01:32:13,840

four zero seven two eight three results

2122

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:15,160

will vary from case to case

2123

01:32:20,040 --> 01:32:17,440

harvest write is the world's first

2124

01:32:22,260 --> 01:32:20,050

in-home freeze dryer freeze dry your own

2125

01:32:24,690 --> 01:32:22,270

fruits vegetables meats and bull meals

2126
01:32:27,510 --> 01:32:24,700
with harvest right you can prepare foods

2127
01:32:30,150 --> 01:32:27,520
that last 25 years preserving its

2128
01:32:33,060 --> 01:32:30,160
freshness nutrition color and taste all

2129
01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:33,070
your food can be freeze-dried so don't

2130
01:32:36,630 --> 01:32:34,960
throw away your leftovers freeze dry

2131
01:32:39,120 --> 01:32:36,640
them with this incredible in-home

2132
01:32:41,310 --> 01:32:39,130
money-saving freeze dryer go to harvest

2133
01:32:42,480 --> 01:32:41,320
write calm to see how the harvest right

2134
01:32:48,760 --> 01:32:42,490
freeze dryer works

2135
01:32:52,390 --> 01:32:50,260
don't complain about your cable bill

2136
01:32:54,430 --> 01:32:52,400
going up and up and I'll do something

2137
01:32:58,180 --> 01:32:54,440
about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2138
01:33:00,130 --> 01:32:58,190

special number 20 55 905 my TV the more

2139

01:33:02,830 --> 01:33:00,140

cable TV rates go up the better digital

2140

01:33:04,480 --> 01:33:02,840

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

2141

01:33:06,850 --> 01:33:04,490

Cable Guy and get more of your favorite

2142

01:33:07,600 --> 01:33:06,860

channels in 100% digital quality for

2143

01:33:11,410 --> 01:33:07,610

less money

2144

01:33:13,510 --> 01:33:11,420

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

2145

01:33:15,340 --> 01:33:13,520

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

2146

01:33:17,920 --> 01:33:15,350

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

2147

01:33:19,990 --> 01:33:17,930

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2148

01:33:22,420 --> 01:33:20,000

professional installation you control

2149

01:33:24,190 --> 01:33:22,430

what you watch when you watch it record

2150

01:33:27,190 --> 01:33:24,200

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2151

01:33:30,190 --> 01:33:27,200

live TV even skip the commercials watch

2152

01:33:31,150 --> 01:33:30,200

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

2153

01:33:32,920 --> 01:33:31,160

you waiting for

2154

01:33:38,590 --> 01:33:32,930

pull out your major credit or debit card

2155

01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:38,600

call 185 905 my tb1 855 905 my TV say

2156

01:33:47,490 --> 01:33:41,120

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

2157

01:33:51,370 --> 01:33:47,500

get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

2158

01:33:54,520 --> 01:33:51,380

I'm Caze whirling from chaos Co radio in

2159

01:33:57,790 --> 01:33:54,530

Santa Cruz I'm 93 years old and I'm a

2160

01:34:00,280 --> 01:33:57,800

big fan of Alex Jones because he has the

2161

01:34:03,550 --> 01:34:00,290

courage to speak his mind more than just

2162

01:34:05,680 --> 01:34:03,560

about anyone I know Alex is just as

2163

01:34:08,530 --> 01:34:05,690

bothered as I am about all the

2164

01:34:10,960 --> 01:34:08,540

advertising you hear for toxic

2165

01:34:13,900 --> 01:34:10,970

prescription drugs that make you sicker

2166

01:34:17,140 --> 01:34:13,910

not healthy I'd prefer to give my body

2167

01:34:20,500 --> 01:34:17,150

all 90 essential nutrients it needs for

2168

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:20,510

life to prevent disease not compounded

2169

01:34:27,100 --> 01:34:23,120

my favorite complete supplement is

2170

01:34:29,920 --> 01:34:27,110

beyond tangy tangerine from youngevity

2171

01:34:31,660 --> 01:34:29,930

which I take every day along with EF

2172

01:34:35,440 --> 01:34:31,670

a-plus and beyond

2173

01:34:37,750 --> 01:34:35,450

osteo FX I recommend you go online to

2174

01:34:40,600 --> 01:34:37,760

Infowars team.com

2175

01:34:43,000 --> 01:34:40,610

to purchase these products and make them

2176

01:34:46,570 --> 01:34:43,010

part of your daily regimen to get

2177

01:34:52,020 --> 01:34:46,580

healthy and live longer info wars team

2178

01:34:57,450 --> 01:34:54,410

[Music]

2179

01:34:59,760 --> 01:34:57,460

this is the wrong Clark author of the

2180

01:35:01,230 --> 01:34:59,770

UFO encyclopedia other books you're

2181

01:35:04,819 --> 01:35:01,240

listening to the podcast

2182

01:35:09,149 --> 01:35:07,109

here on the podcast with Jeanne and

2183

01:35:10,709 --> 01:35:09,159

Chris we're talking about encounter and

2184

01:35:12,899 --> 01:35:10,719

Rendlesham forest with Nick Pope and

2185

01:35:15,809 --> 01:35:12,909

John burrows wine to ask you very

2186

01:35:18,809 --> 01:35:15,819

quickly Nick did the Ministry of Defense

2187

01:35:22,139 --> 01:35:18,819

documents indicate any serious level

2188

01:35:24,149 --> 01:35:22,149

encounters by pilots with UFOs attempts

2189

01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:24,159

to shoot him down or vice versa

2190

01:35:29,219 --> 01:35:28,239

well I would not say a shoot down but

2191

01:35:32,279 --> 01:35:29,229

let me put it this way

2192

01:35:35,969 --> 01:35:32,289

if you go back in the Ministry of

2193

01:35:39,509 --> 01:35:35,979

Defense files and indeed in the Civil

2194

01:35:43,109 --> 01:35:39,519

Aviation Authority files now the CIA is

2195

01:35:45,119 --> 01:35:43,119

the British equivalent of the FAA you

2196

01:35:49,129 --> 01:35:45,129

you will find if you go into these files

2197

01:35:52,229 --> 01:35:49,139

several dozen near-misses between

2198

01:35:55,829 --> 01:35:52,239

commercial aircraft and UFOs and and

2199

01:35:58,979 --> 01:35:55,839

some military cases - there has not been

2200

01:36:02,089 --> 01:35:58,989

as far as I'm aware in the UK any

2201

01:36:04,289 --> 01:36:02,099

incident where a pilot has actually I

2202

01:36:07,109 --> 01:36:04,299

correct that yes there has been there

2203

01:36:08,849 --> 01:36:07,119

there was one shoot down or attempted

2204

01:36:11,999 --> 01:36:08,859

shoot down which was the case of Milton

2205

01:36:15,539 --> 01:36:12,009

Torres from 1957 interestingly he was a

2206

01:36:18,689 --> 01:36:15,549

US pilot on exchange with the RAF he has

2207

01:36:20,959 --> 01:36:18,699

said that when he was on his exchange -

2208

01:36:23,849 --> 01:36:20,969

there was a an incident where he was

2209

01:36:26,729 --> 01:36:23,859

intercepted in response to a UFO that

2210

01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:26,739

was being tracked on radar and he was

2211

01:36:32,789 --> 01:36:29,199

actually ordered to bring it down he got

2212

01:36:36,089 --> 01:36:32,799

a lock on on his airborne radar but

2213

01:36:39,659 --> 01:36:36,099

before he was able to get to a firing

2214

01:36:42,899 --> 01:36:39,669

range the UFO suddenly accelerated away

2215

01:36:45,209 --> 01:36:42,909

at very high mang speed now there are a

2216

01:36:46,889 --> 01:36:45,219

couple of other cases that you and

2217

01:36:49,739 --> 01:36:46,899

listeners may be familiar from from

2218

01:36:53,249 --> 01:36:49,749

overseas the case of Parviz Jafari

2219

01:36:56,789 --> 01:36:53,259

in iran from 1976 where he attempted to

2220

01:36:59,029 --> 01:36:56,799

shoot an anti-air missile at a UFO but

2221

01:37:02,189 --> 01:36:59,039

he was encountering and the case of

2222

01:37:04,379 --> 01:37:02,199

commandante West has from Peru

2223

01:37:07,649 --> 01:37:04,389

interestingly 1980 same year as

2224

01:37:09,239 --> 01:37:07,659

Rendlesham he did opened fire on a UFO

2225

01:37:13,469 --> 01:37:09,249

that had strayed into restricted

2226

01:37:15,869 --> 01:37:13,479

military airspace with his cannon the 30

2227

01:37:17,640 --> 01:37:15,879

millimeter cannon and the object

2228

01:37:19,529 --> 01:37:17,650

appeared to absorb the

2229

01:37:22,529 --> 01:37:19,539

that's the one that's the one very

2230

01:37:25,709 --> 01:37:22,539

interesting case yes I guess in the UK

2231

01:37:28,709 --> 01:37:25,719

there has been one one alleged attempted

2232

01:37:32,009 --> 01:37:28,719

shift down but most of the encounters

2233

01:37:33,569 --> 01:37:32,019

are are near misses but no less

2234

01:37:35,729 --> 01:37:33,579

terrifying of course I mean there are

2235

01:37:38,490 --> 01:37:35,739

reports again in the Ministry of Defense

2236

01:37:41,069 --> 01:37:38,500

files of pilots shouting look out look

2237

01:37:43,379 --> 01:37:41,079

out and bracing for impact as these

2238

01:37:46,919 --> 01:37:43,389

objects or phenomena whatever they are

2239

01:37:49,709 --> 01:37:46,929

come as they judge it dangerously close

2240

01:37:52,529 --> 01:37:49,719

to their aircraft and indeed even now

2241

01:37:55,410 --> 01:37:52,539

following the termination of the mo DS

2242

01:37:57,830 --> 01:37:55,420

UFO project in 2009 of course these

2243

01:38:01,919 --> 01:37:57,840

cases haven't stopped and and in recent

2244

01:38:04,979 --> 01:38:01,929

months I think two or three new cases

2245

01:38:06,839 --> 01:38:04,989

from the UK alone have emerged so this

2246

01:38:10,859 --> 01:38:06,849

does go on and of course the other thing

2247

01:38:13,859 --> 01:38:10,869

is it's hugely underreported pilots like

2248

01:38:16,020 --> 01:38:13,869

military officers have real career

2249

01:38:18,330 --> 01:38:16,030

issues if they start talking about UFO

2250

01:38:20,459 --> 01:38:18,340

sightings but pilots have found a way

2251

01:38:23,609 --> 01:38:20,469

around it and what they do is they tend

2252

01:38:26,580 --> 01:38:23,619

to use phrases like unusual aircraft and

2253

01:38:28,830 --> 01:38:26,590

unconventional helicopter so watch out

2254

01:38:32,069 --> 01:38:28,840

for those phrases in apparently

2255

01:38:36,060 --> 01:38:32,079

innocuous near miss reports I think they

2256

01:38:38,220 --> 01:38:36,070

call it ask covers indeed well we have a

2257

01:38:42,060 --> 01:38:38,230

couple of questions here for Nick here

2258

01:38:45,870 --> 01:38:42,070

that I guess Jimmy H is asking one and

2259

01:38:47,700 --> 01:38:45,880

also Erica read and I'll paraphrase both

2260

01:38:50,419 --> 01:38:47,710

questions together and that's you know

2261

01:38:52,890 --> 01:38:50,429

Nick you've probably done quite a bit of

2262

01:38:55,200 --> 01:38:52,900

off-the-record digging behind the scenes

2263

01:38:57,509 --> 01:38:55,210

with government contacts and military

2264

01:39:00,149 --> 01:38:57,519

contacts when it comes to the Rendlesham

2265

01:39:02,669 --> 01:39:00,159

forest Bentwaters case have you been

2266

01:39:05,310 --> 01:39:02,679

told in confidence anything by someone

2267

01:39:08,419 --> 01:39:05,320

that has somehow changed your thinking

2268

01:39:10,560 --> 01:39:08,429

and and you know in some ways of

2269

01:39:14,129 --> 01:39:10,570

validated the case more in your mind

2270

01:39:16,680 --> 01:39:14,139

know what happened but what I have had

2271

01:39:19,649 --> 01:39:16,690

actually following publication of the

2272

01:39:22,770 --> 01:39:19,659

birds is a couple of people who were

2273

01:39:26,430 --> 01:39:22,780

also involved at the time of the

2274

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:26,440

incident contact me and I put them given

2275

01:39:30,540 --> 01:39:28,719

out and John your email address through

2276

01:39:31,020 --> 01:39:30,550

a couple of these people so I don't know

2277

01:39:33,870 --> 01:39:31,030

if they've been

2278

01:39:36,569 --> 01:39:33,880

touch with you and Jim yet so one or two

2279

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:36,579

people are perhaps now coming forward as

2280

01:39:40,979 --> 01:39:38,800

a result of the burg which was one of

2281

01:39:44,220 --> 01:39:40,989

the things that we'd hoped for but no

2282

01:39:47,399 --> 01:39:44,230

nobody to go back to the question has

2283

01:39:48,359 --> 01:39:47,409

taken me aside and and said with me off

2284

01:39:52,020 --> 01:39:48,369

the record

2285

01:39:54,330 --> 01:39:52,030

thanks why embed okay another thing that

2286

01:39:57,540 --> 01:39:54,340

that's surprised me about the case is

2287

01:40:00,660 --> 01:39:57,550

the actual coming forward by by the base

2288

01:40:01,979 --> 01:40:00,670

commander Colonel Hall who has been on

2289

01:40:04,770 --> 01:40:01,989

the para cast too I might add

2290

01:40:07,640 --> 01:40:04,780

and this is pretty I think unprecedented

2291

01:40:10,439 --> 01:40:07,650

for a base commander to come forward and

2292

01:40:12,270 --> 01:40:10,449

really explain to the best of his

2293

01:40:15,060 --> 01:40:12,280

knowledge what happened his involvement

2294

01:40:16,859 --> 01:40:15,070

in the case this is highly unusual what

2295

01:40:20,339 --> 01:40:16,869

are your thoughts John about this about

2296

01:40:21,959 --> 01:40:20,349

the whole role of Charles halt mess well

2297

01:40:24,899 --> 01:40:21,969

for starters he didn't have a choice

2298

01:40:27,390 --> 01:40:24,909

because when the memo came out his name

2299

01:40:29,669 --> 01:40:27,400

was on it you know the one thing that

2300

01:40:31,799 --> 01:40:29,679

was interesting from early on when the

2301

01:40:34,529 --> 01:40:31,809

memo first came out in the contact I had

2302

01:40:36,419 --> 01:40:34,539

from Department of Defense on this was

2303

01:40:39,149 --> 01:40:36,429

they wanted to establish there was no

2304

01:40:42,180 --> 01:40:39,159

cover-up now there was some work early

2305

01:40:44,250 --> 01:40:42,190

done on early on by Scott Colburn and

2306

01:40:46,290 --> 01:40:44,260

another individual he was working with

2307

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:46,300

and and they done it through Senator

2308

01:40:50,819 --> 01:40:48,880

Exxon and what happened was X I started

2309

01:40:52,709 --> 01:40:50,829

looking into it personally and he found

2310

01:40:55,020 --> 01:40:52,719

out there was inter-department memos and

2311

01:40:56,399 --> 01:40:55,030

stuff going on about it but what he came

2312

01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:56,409

back and said and he talked to Colonel

2313

01:41:01,439 --> 01:40:58,960

halt was to them was that um didn't

2314

01:41:03,540 --> 01:41:01,449

involve anybody mice constituents so I'm

2315

01:41:05,459 --> 01:41:03,550

not going to push this any farther but

2316

01:41:06,810 --> 01:41:05,469

the one thing that's going on is they're

2317

01:41:08,970 --> 01:41:06,820

not appearing to cover up something

2318

01:41:11,520 --> 01:41:08,980

happen all they're doing the same will

2319

01:41:13,680 --> 01:41:11,530

go by the halt memo which is kind of put

2320

01:41:15,899 --> 01:41:13,690

Colonel halt no I'm like now over the

2321

01:41:17,910 --> 01:41:15,909

years he's come out and got a little bit

2322

01:41:19,859 --> 01:41:17,920

more bolder and bolder with it even said

2323

01:41:20,850 --> 01:41:19,869

you know it appeared to be under

2324

01:41:23,520 --> 01:41:20,860

intelligent control

2325

01:41:25,859 --> 01:41:23,530

he's scolded me to tell me I need to

2326

01:41:28,020 --> 01:41:25,869

accept that we're not alone different

2327

01:41:30,359 --> 01:41:28,030

things the one issue I have with him and

2328

01:41:32,129 --> 01:41:30,369

that's my personal issue is he keeps

2329

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:32,139

implying that we were interrogated and

2330

01:41:38,189 --> 01:41:36,159

had Sonia pensall um used on us but he

2331

01:41:40,290 --> 01:41:38,199

implies it like he knew he had it happen

2332

01:41:42,479 --> 01:41:40,300

to us now my problem with that is

2333

01:41:43,240 --> 01:41:42,489

twofold number one if he knew about it

2334

01:41:45,700 --> 01:41:43,250

when it was going

2335

01:41:47,830 --> 01:41:45,710

on ya duty of care and didn't stop it

2336

01:41:48,400 --> 01:41:47,840

and number two if he found out about it

2337

01:41:50,110 --> 01:41:48,410

later

2338

01:41:52,780 --> 01:41:50,120

he should be pushing harder for an

2339

01:41:54,700 --> 01:41:52,790

inquiry because if different people that

2340

01:41:57,010 --> 01:41:54,710

remember it and some people that think

2341

01:41:58,960 --> 01:41:57,020

they remember it it did happen to us we

2342

01:42:00,730 --> 01:41:58,970

were treated like war criminals and

2343

01:42:02,560 --> 01:42:00,740

that's not the way you treat u.s.

2344

01:42:05,200 --> 01:42:02,570

soldiers or military people doing their

2345

01:42:07,870 --> 01:42:05,210

job not including the health issues that

2346

01:42:10,660 --> 01:42:07,880

we've had also so I think he's done a

2347

01:42:12,820 --> 01:42:10,670

lot of what he can based on his security

2348

01:42:14,590 --> 01:42:12,830

clearances and what he knows and he's

2349

01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:14,600

tried to stay on the edge on some stuff

2350

01:42:20,050 --> 01:42:17,840

and he wants to help but he's sort of

2351

01:42:21,610 --> 01:42:20,060

held back by security clearances but I

2352

01:42:23,290 --> 01:42:21,620

do have a problem when he keeps implying

2353

01:42:24,850 --> 01:42:23,300

that we were interrogated and we were

2354

01:42:25,800 --> 01:42:24,860

messed with it we don't remember what

2355

01:42:28,660 --> 01:42:25,810

happened to us

2356

01:42:30,940 --> 01:42:28,670

you know without him backing that up

2357

01:42:33,520 --> 01:42:30,950

because if he really has proof something

2358

01:42:36,220 --> 01:42:33,530

should be done about it that's a little

2359

01:42:38,710 --> 01:42:36,230

bit disturbing my goodness you know I'm

2360

01:42:41,140 --> 01:42:38,720

sure there are enhanced and it advanced

2361

01:42:43,360 --> 01:42:41,150

interrogation techniques but but when

2362

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:43,370

you're trying to pull information out of

2363

01:42:52,750 --> 01:42:45,920

your own guys and you resort the things

2364

01:42:55,990 --> 01:42:52,760

that may may have some questionable been

2365

01:42:57,880 --> 01:42:56,000

on a record quite a bit Jim Wynn under

2366

01:42:59,950 --> 01:42:57,890

hypnosis and that came out that they

2367

01:43:01,600 --> 01:42:59,960

used some sodium pentathol on him other

2368

01:43:03,760 --> 01:43:01,610

people have used the different sodium

2369

01:43:06,130 --> 01:43:03,770

amytal or something but the bottom line

2370

01:43:08,080 --> 01:43:06,140

is what concerns me is this you know a

2371

01:43:10,630 --> 01:43:08,090

lot of people say to remember this but

2372

01:43:12,340 --> 01:43:10,640

Colonel Hall says it happened now again

2373

01:43:14,050 --> 01:43:12,350

that means if you know something

2374

01:43:16,960 --> 01:43:14,060

happened to us and that involves duty to

2375

01:43:19,210 --> 01:43:16,970

care and that needs to be used to do

2376

01:43:21,730 --> 01:43:19,220

more about it is what I feel other than

2377

01:43:24,220 --> 01:43:21,740

just talk about it he needs if he said a

2378

01:43:26,470 --> 01:43:24,230

frontline colonel that knows this

2379

01:43:29,560 --> 01:43:26,480

happened to us then he needs to get

2380

01:43:31,120 --> 01:43:29,570

behind us and enforce Congress to look

2381

01:43:33,280 --> 01:43:31,130

into what happened to us why were we

2382

01:43:36,040 --> 01:43:33,290

interrogated what exactly happened over

2383

01:43:37,930 --> 01:43:36,050

there I mean I understand s AP special

2384

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:37,940

access programs the National Defense are

2385

01:43:42,430 --> 01:43:40,400

important but you know if we were

2386

01:43:44,560 --> 01:43:42,440

interrogated and where and where and we

2387

01:43:47,890 --> 01:43:44,570

all several of us are ever now health

2388

01:43:49,960 --> 01:43:47,900

issues I think it's his job to do more

2389

01:43:52,300 --> 01:43:49,970

than he's doing okay now we've had

2390

01:43:54,040 --> 01:43:52,310

Colonel halt on the show because he's

2391

01:43:55,930 --> 01:43:54,050

made public appearances in connection

2392

01:43:57,040 --> 01:43:55,940

with the Rendlesham incident so you're

2393

01:43:59,169 --> 01:43:57,050

saying here that

2394

01:44:02,109 --> 01:43:59,179

you expected him or hope that maybe

2395

01:44:05,080 --> 01:44:02,119

after all these years he would give his

2396

01:44:07,149 --> 01:44:05,090

troops more support for all the pain and

2397

01:44:08,649 --> 01:44:07,159

agony they've encountered yeah I'm

2398

01:44:10,060 --> 01:44:08,659

saying that if he knows for a fact

2399

01:44:12,339 --> 01:44:10,070

that's got proof that we were

2400

01:44:15,069 --> 01:44:12,349

interrogated then he should be

2401

01:44:17,500 --> 01:44:15,079

contacting somebody you know in Congress

2402

01:44:21,069 --> 01:44:17,510

and asked to do an investigation because

2403

01:44:23,740 --> 01:44:21,079

why were military personnel exposed to

2404

01:44:26,770 --> 01:44:23,750

interrogation just doing their job have

2405

01:44:29,319 --> 01:44:26,780

you reached out to him about this yeah

2406

01:44:32,649 --> 01:44:29,329

we've had an interesting exchange and

2407

01:44:36,010 --> 01:44:32,659

and some of its private but he appears

2408

01:44:37,479 --> 01:44:36,020

to know more than he's saying and and

2409

01:44:39,790 --> 01:44:37,489

I'm not saying he has to go public with

2410

01:44:43,180 --> 01:44:39,800

this you know where if it goes behind

2411

01:44:45,640 --> 01:44:43,190

closed doors and it is classified on you

2412

01:44:46,870 --> 01:44:45,650

know you know national defense then so

2413

01:44:49,030 --> 01:44:46,880

be it but then something needs to be

2414

01:44:50,919 --> 01:44:49,040

done but I will tell you this and this

2415

01:44:52,660 --> 01:44:50,929

is something that that's down the line

2416

01:44:54,549 --> 01:44:52,670

it was an earlier question asked I've

2417

01:44:57,010 --> 01:44:54,559

got a lawyer this working with me on

2418

01:44:59,770 --> 01:44:57,020

this okay let's cover this more our next

2419

01:45:02,169 --> 01:44:59,780

segment okay Joe very good our guests

2420

01:45:04,930 --> 01:45:02,179

are John burrows one of the people who

2421

01:45:07,299 --> 01:45:04,940

witnessed the Rendlesham UFO Nick Pope

2422

01:45:10,750 --> 01:45:07,309

who worked with the UK Ministry of

2423

01:45:13,299 --> 01:45:10,760

Defence the book is called encounter in

2424

01:45:15,280 --> 01:45:13,309

Rendlesham forest high-quality hardcover

2425

01:45:22,480 --> 01:45:15,290

book as a matter of fact you're on with

2426

01:45:22,490 --> 01:45:26,380

[Music]

2427

01:45:31,300 --> 01:45:28,700

not just an alternative to the

2428

01:45:33,860 --> 01:45:31,310

mainstream media we're the premier

2429

01:45:38,600 --> 01:45:33,870

independent talk radio network

2430

01:45:40,550 --> 01:45:38,610

we are G C n hi this is Ted Anderson if

2431

01:45:42,710 --> 01:45:40,560

you'd like to listen to GCN programs on

2432

01:45:44,900 --> 01:45:42,720

the goal I have great news gzn has

2433

01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:44,910

created a Droid and iPhone application

2434

01:45:49,310 --> 01:45:47,040

and it's free just as easy as going to

2435

01:45:51,080 --> 01:45:49,320

GC and live.com click on the banner and

2436

01:45:52,610 --> 01:45:51,090

download before you know it you'll be

2437

01:45:54,980 --> 01:45:52,620

listening to your favorite hard-hitting

2438

01:45:57,650 --> 01:45:54,990

GCN shows live around demand right on

2439

01:45:59,960 --> 01:45:57,660

your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and on the go

2440

01:46:01,610 --> 01:45:59,970

so download the Droid an iPhone app free

2441

01:46:03,500 --> 01:46:01,620

by clicking on the banner at juicy and

2442

01:46:05,810 --> 01:46:03,510

live.com thanks again for listening to

2443

01:46:08,240 --> 01:46:05,820

GC and live.com again that's juicy and

2444

01:46:10,280 --> 01:46:08,250

live.com we the people grow cotton wheat

2445

01:46:11,900 --> 01:46:10,290

fabric engraving can bed strips and

2446

01:46:13,670 --> 01:46:11,910

fibers to protect from counterfeit and

2447

01:46:14,630 --> 01:46:13,680

carding to a private bank having it led

2448

01:46:16,340 --> 01:46:14,640

back at interest

2449

01:46:18,230 --> 01:46:16,350

forcing taxes to service debt this

2450

01:46:19,670 --> 01:46:18,240

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2451

01:46:21,320 --> 01:46:19,680

stating a central bank issuing the

2452

01:46:22,430 --> 01:46:21,330

public currency is a greater menace to

2453

01:46:24,500 --> 01:46:22,440

the liberties of the people than a

2454

01:46:25,730 --> 01:46:24,510

standing army hi Ted Anderson on placing

2455

01:46:27,740 --> 01:46:25,740

a free silver dollar in a book that

2456

01:46:31,070 --> 01:46:27,750

explains our monetary system call for

2457

01:46:34,160 --> 01:46:31,080

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

2458

01:46:40,280 --> 01:46:34,170

understand the system call 866 to 237

2459

01:46:42,380 --> 01:46:40,290

that's 800 686 to 237 great news pure

2460

01:46:44,810 --> 01:46:42,390

water lovers big berkey water filters

2461

01:46:47,090 --> 01:46:44,820

dot-com has a special discount offer for

2462

01:46:49,580 --> 01:46:47,100

all GCN listeners you can't do better

2463

01:46:51,830 --> 01:46:49,590

than a big berkey for economy for only 1

2464

01:46:54,140 --> 01:46:51,840

point 7 cents a gallon a single set of

2465

01:46:56,090 --> 01:46:54,150

filters can last for 5 to 10 years

2466

01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:56,100

there's none better than a big berkey

2467

01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:58,800

for emergency preparedness as a backup

2468

01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:00,960

water source and you just can't beat a

2469

01:47:05,660 --> 01:47:03,360

big berkey to remove dangerous chlorine

2470

01:47:08,900 --> 01:47:05,670

all types of fluoride pathogenic

2471

01:47:11,390 --> 01:47:08,910

bacteria cysts parasites and unhealthy

2472

01:47:13,250 --> 01:47:11,400

byproducts from municipal water murky

2473

01:47:16,040 --> 01:47:13,260

water filter systems are even powerful

2474

01:47:18,140 --> 01:47:16,050

enough to purify stagnant pond water for

2475

01:47:20,300 --> 01:47:18,150

the gold standard in water filters

2476

01:47:23,930 --> 01:47:20,310

Jinna big berkey at big berkey water

2477

01:47:26,210 --> 01:47:23,940

filters calm and all GCN listeners get

2478

01:47:28,610 --> 01:47:26,220

five percent off all ceramic filter

2479

01:47:29,510 --> 01:47:28,620

systems for details call one eight seven

2480

01:47:35,330 --> 01:47:29,520

seven

2481

01:47:40,160 --> 01:47:35,340

nine nine ber k ey big berkey water

2482

01:47:47,800 --> 01:47:44,370

[Applause]

2483

01:47:51,880 --> 01:47:47,810

welcome back go to the para cast the

2484

01:48:00,730 --> 01:47:51,890

gold standard of paranormal radio and

2485

01:48:02,860 --> 01:48:00,740

now here's Jeanne Steinberg that's my

2486

01:48:05,500 --> 01:48:02,870

secret voice that's your top secret

2487

01:48:07,540 --> 01:48:05,510

voice okay we have John burrows Nick

2488

01:48:11,080 --> 01:48:07,550

Pope John you were telling us more about

2489

01:48:12,820 --> 01:48:11,090

your interactions with Colonel halt can

2490

01:48:15,130 --> 01:48:12,830

you tell us more obviously I'm not

2491

01:48:17,110 --> 01:48:15,140

asking you to reveal things that were

2492

01:48:18,850 --> 01:48:17,120

said in private what I was going with

2493

01:48:20,830 --> 01:48:18,860

this is this I have a lawyer we've

2494

01:48:22,780 --> 01:48:20,840

already sent out an initial contact to

2495

01:48:24,670 --> 01:48:22,790

all the major people involved as staff

2496

01:48:27,250 --> 01:48:24,680

and everything else asking them if they

2497

01:48:29,620 --> 01:48:27,260

would do a deposition Lee a subpoena

2498

01:48:31,270 --> 01:48:29,630

then I'm saying enough no one responded

2499

01:48:34,510 --> 01:48:31,280

back but one person that was general

2500

01:48:37,420 --> 01:48:34,520

Williams but ultimately if my medical

2501

01:48:39,340 --> 01:48:37,430

records don't get released and if which

2502

01:48:41,650 --> 01:48:39,350

I need for my medical issues and

2503

01:48:44,680 --> 01:48:41,660

disability then there's going to be a

2504

01:48:46,930 --> 01:48:44,690

federal lawsuit filed now it could go as

2505

01:48:48,700 --> 01:48:46,940

far as um where it goes deeper than just

2506

01:48:50,290 --> 01:48:48,710

me that's another whole issue that's

2507

01:48:52,810 --> 01:48:50,300

being discussed but that does take

2508

01:48:55,450 --> 01:48:52,820

funding all class-action suit but there

2509

01:48:57,400 --> 01:48:55,460

will be a federal lawsuit filed against

2510

01:48:59,700 --> 01:48:57,410

the VA and the DoD why they're holding

2511

01:49:01,300 --> 01:48:59,710

my medical records back and we will call

2512

01:49:02,980 --> 01:49:01,310

everybody involved

2513

01:49:05,170 --> 01:49:02,990

you know this command staff and

2514

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:05,180

everybody else to testify and we will do

2515

01:49:10,180 --> 01:49:07,280

depositions and that's where it could

2516

01:49:11,440 --> 01:49:10,190

get really interesting yeah I was

2517

01:49:13,360 --> 01:49:11,450

thinking here though with all the

2518

01:49:16,630 --> 01:49:13,370

brouhaha out there right now the

2519

01:49:18,640 --> 01:49:16,640

political freakout about the VA isn't

2520

01:49:20,320 --> 01:49:18,650

this an ideal time for maybe your

2521

01:49:22,210 --> 01:49:20,330

attorney to bring this public or do you

2522

01:49:24,490 --> 01:49:22,220

think the UFO factor is going to hurt it

2523

01:49:26,020 --> 01:49:24,500

no it's been brought public already um

2524

01:49:27,850 --> 01:49:26,030

there was a press release before my

2525

01:49:29,710 --> 01:49:27,860

surgery in December and actually

2526

01:49:31,600 --> 01:49:29,720

interesting enough senator Sanders got

2527

01:49:34,570 --> 01:49:31,610

involved as a head of the VA committee

2528

01:49:36,670 --> 01:49:34,580

there and after Sanders the independent

2529

01:49:39,250 --> 01:49:36,680

from Vermont yeah and he came back with

2530

01:49:41,260 --> 01:49:39,260

you need to go to the special operations

2531

01:49:41,860 --> 01:49:41,270

unit to get your records now I've got

2532

01:49:44,080 --> 01:49:41,870

that right II

2533

01:49:46,180 --> 01:49:44,090

so everybody's applied by records are

2534

01:49:49,300 --> 01:49:46,190

classified sounds like a shell game to

2535

01:49:51,220 --> 01:49:49,310

saying this guy is they go see this guy

2536

01:49:52,600 --> 01:49:51,230

well it really is what's interesting is

2537

01:49:53,650 --> 01:49:52,610

if you think about it look at the way

2538

01:49:56,830 --> 01:49:53,660

they're handling all these other

2539

01:49:58,750 --> 01:49:56,840

scandals to really get any answers your

2540

01:50:01,270 --> 01:49:58,760

forced to follow lawsuit they had to

2541

01:50:03,609 --> 01:50:01,280

file a lawsuit or somebody for Congress

2542

01:50:05,919 --> 01:50:03,619

filed a lawsuit to get more details on

2543

01:50:07,959 --> 01:50:05,929

Benghazi this is the new way the

2544

01:50:10,030 --> 01:50:07,969

government works we're gonna play ball

2545

01:50:12,220 --> 01:50:10,040

with you just a little bit and the only

2546

01:50:13,600 --> 01:50:12,230

way you're ever going to get anything is

2547

01:50:15,939 --> 01:50:13,610

you're going to have to raise the

2548

01:50:17,500 --> 01:50:15,949

funding to follow AA suit and take it

2549

01:50:19,570 --> 01:50:17,510

further that's exactly how they play

2550

01:50:21,970 --> 01:50:19,580

ball and that's where this will go if

2551

01:50:24,129 --> 01:50:21,980

they don't cooperate with my records and

2552

01:50:25,479 --> 01:50:24,139

these guys are all gonna get subpoenaed

2553

01:50:27,250 --> 01:50:25,489

they really are they're gonna get

2554

01:50:29,470 --> 01:50:27,260

subpoenaed and they're gonna be asked to

2555

01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:29,480

testify and another interesting point is

2556

01:50:33,970 --> 01:50:31,760

the bass is working on something to try

2557

01:50:36,459 --> 01:50:33,980

to get not our incident but the Hulk all

2558

01:50:38,050 --> 01:50:36,469

about UFOs in front of Congress and it

2559

01:50:40,870 --> 01:50:38,060

would be interesting to see if he does

2560

01:50:42,370 --> 01:50:40,880

if Colonel Hall ants aren't Penniston

2561

01:50:44,620 --> 01:50:42,380

would be willing to go forward and

2562

01:50:46,870 --> 01:50:44,630

testify in front of Congress about our

2563

01:50:49,419 --> 01:50:46,880

incident I know I will and I you know

2564

01:50:50,859 --> 01:50:49,429

I'm sure others might but I know I will

2565

01:50:52,780 --> 01:50:50,869

but it would be interesting enough to

2566

01:50:55,180 --> 01:50:52,790

see if they were able to get this in

2567

01:50:56,979 --> 01:50:55,190

front of Congress and our case in front

2568

01:50:58,689 --> 01:50:56,989

of Congress which was one of the ones

2569

01:51:00,399 --> 01:50:58,699

that was in the you know the the

2570

01:51:01,660 --> 01:51:00,409

citizens hearing they did would these

2571

01:51:03,160 --> 01:51:01,670

guys be willing to raise their right

2572

01:51:05,109 --> 01:51:03,170

hand and tell all front of Congress

2573

01:51:07,720 --> 01:51:05,119

right that would be the the ultimate

2574

01:51:09,609 --> 01:51:07,730

litmus test I think and out you know I

2575

01:51:11,649 --> 01:51:09,619

would be surprised that people would

2576

01:51:13,419 --> 01:51:11,659

back down from that and if they were

2577

01:51:15,520 --> 01:51:13,429

subpoenaed by Congress I bet you they

2578

01:51:18,250 --> 01:51:15,530

would do their you know patriotic civic

2579

01:51:20,439 --> 01:51:18,260

civic duty and tell all they knew in the

2580

01:51:22,830 --> 01:51:20,449

case of Colonel halt obviously there

2581

01:51:25,629 --> 01:51:22,840

might be some security oath issues but

2582

01:51:29,169 --> 01:51:25,639

you know he could go behind closed doors

2583

01:51:31,180 --> 01:51:29,179

and testify as well if they want to take

2584

01:51:32,890 --> 01:51:31,190

this behind closed doors that's fine but

2585

01:51:34,899 --> 01:51:32,900

that's going to show something of

2586

01:51:37,359 --> 01:51:34,909

defense significance happen which gets

2587

01:51:39,850 --> 01:51:37,369

back to these papers which says this is

2588

01:51:43,030 --> 01:51:39,860

of not defense significance Rendlesham

2589

01:51:44,740 --> 01:51:43,040

or anything else yet a lot of the stuff

2590

01:51:46,959 --> 01:51:44,750

in the papers are classified of

2591

01:51:48,760 --> 01:51:46,969

defensive right that's like wanting

2592

01:51:50,589 --> 01:51:48,770

night with having your cake and wanting

2593

01:51:52,270 --> 01:51:50,599

to eat it too there's either one of the

2594

01:51:53,620 --> 01:51:52,280

other folks now this brings up an

2595

01:51:56,169 --> 01:51:53,630

interesting question

2596

01:51:59,020 --> 01:51:56,179

I was following in the late 90s the

2597

01:52:03,580 --> 01:51:59,030

lawsuit brought against the government

2598

01:52:05,410 --> 01:52:03,590

by workers at the non-existent area 51

2599

01:52:06,939 --> 01:52:05,420

where they claimed that they were their

2600

01:52:09,220 --> 01:52:06,949

health was irreparable harmed by the

2601
01:52:10,660 --> 01:52:09,230
burning of noxious and toxic materials

2602
01:52:11,729 --> 01:52:10,670
out there

2603
01:52:14,620 --> 01:52:11,739
the case was thrown out because

2604
01:52:16,990 --> 01:52:14,630
officially the base didn't exist well

2605
01:52:19,240 --> 01:52:17,000
recently the CIA came forward and

2606
01:52:22,450 --> 01:52:19,250
admitted finally that there is a

2607
01:52:24,760 --> 01:52:22,460
facility there now it would seem to me

2608
01:52:27,160 --> 01:52:24,770
that once there is an official admission

2609
01:52:30,130 --> 01:52:27,170
of the facility then that would then

2610
01:52:33,340 --> 01:52:30,140
retroactively Lee enabled the plaintiffs

2611
01:52:35,200 --> 01:52:33,350
in the suit that was filed to refile

2612
01:52:37,270 --> 01:52:35,210
their suit because now there is a base

2613
01:52:39,220 --> 01:52:37,280

that they can sue and claim they worked

2614

01:52:41,740 --> 01:52:39,230

at have you followed any of this at all

2615

01:52:44,260 --> 01:52:41,750

either of you well perhaps I'll only pin

2616

01:52:46,270 --> 01:52:44,270

there I think I understand the analogy

2617

01:52:48,220 --> 01:52:46,280

but I think Rendlesham is fundamentally

2618

01:52:50,620 --> 01:52:48,230

different and I think we have a huge

2619

01:52:52,900 --> 01:52:50,630

advantage and again it comes back to the

2620

01:52:55,870 --> 01:52:52,910

audit trail of government documents that

2621

01:52:58,510 --> 01:52:55,880

we already have on this incident whether

2622

01:53:01,080 --> 01:52:58,520

it's project condign or whether it's the

2623

01:53:03,370 --> 01:53:01,090

contemporaneous Ministry of Defense

2624

01:53:05,919 --> 01:53:03,380

documents and I think one of the most

2625

01:53:07,840 --> 01:53:05,929

telling one and again it's it's one of a

2626
01:53:11,669 --> 01:53:07,850
handful of documents that we've printed

2627
01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:11,679
in entirety at the end of the book is a

2628
01:53:17,590 --> 01:53:14,719
very interesting one dated 16th of

2629
01:53:19,990 --> 01:53:17,600
February 1981 so just a few weeks after

2630
01:53:23,950 --> 01:53:20,000
the incident and there's this casual

2631
01:53:27,160 --> 01:53:23,960
little two line mention of the fact that

2632
01:53:30,400 --> 01:53:27,170
immediately after the incident general

2633
01:53:32,439 --> 01:53:30,410
Gabriel visited the base the twin bases

2634
01:53:35,169 --> 01:53:32,449
have been thwarted in Woodbridge and was

2635
01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,179
given items of evidence pertaining to

2636
01:53:40,840 --> 01:53:37,520
the case including colonel Holt's

2637
01:53:42,970 --> 01:53:40,850
audiotape to said that he recorded as he

2638
01:53:45,130 --> 01:53:42,980

went out into the forest and had his own

2639

01:53:48,459 --> 01:53:45,140

encounter why is that interesting

2640

01:53:51,070 --> 01:53:48,469

interesting because general Gabriel was

2641

01:53:53,620 --> 01:53:51,080

commander in chief United States Air

2642

01:53:57,220 --> 01:53:53,630

Force in Europe the four-star military

2643

01:54:00,010 --> 01:53:57,230

officer and again it comes back to the

2644

01:54:01,720 --> 01:54:00,020

fact the public position on all of this

2645

01:54:04,479 --> 01:54:01,730

is we're not interested in we don't

2646

01:54:08,140 --> 01:54:04,489

investigate UFOs if that's true why is

2647

01:54:10,630 --> 01:54:08,150

why is the senior US Air Force officer

2648

01:54:13,090 --> 01:54:10,640

in Europe coming in to be briefed on

2649

01:54:15,490 --> 01:54:13,100

this because we've got that in paper I

2650

01:54:18,820 --> 01:54:15,500

don't think John and Jim are quite in

2651
01:54:20,470 --> 01:54:18,830
the same position as the area 51 workers

2652
01:54:23,140 --> 01:54:20,480
because I think although there are these

2653
01:54:24,430 --> 01:54:23,150
general no defense significance denials

2654
01:54:27,430 --> 01:54:24,440
that the paper

2655
01:54:30,070 --> 01:54:27,440
trial yeah yeah I see your point now

2656
01:54:32,170 --> 01:54:30,080
yeah it would be much much easier in

2657
01:54:33,880 --> 01:54:32,180
theory but I'll tell you with this

2658
01:54:37,360 --> 01:54:33,890
runaround I mean it just shows you how

2659
01:54:39,880 --> 01:54:37,370
much disregard aspects of our government

2660
01:54:42,400 --> 01:54:39,890
have for our men and women serving in

2661
01:54:43,780 --> 01:54:42,410
uniform especially once their health is

2662
01:54:46,390 --> 01:54:43,790
impacted what's going on with the VA

2663
01:54:48,610 --> 01:54:46,400

right now I tell you that I want to make

2664

01:54:50,740 --> 01:54:48,620

some say something out of that hearing

2665

01:54:52,750 --> 01:54:50,750

that Steve ambassador did a letter was

2666

01:54:54,880 --> 01:54:52,760

sent to the president United States by

2667

01:54:58,000 --> 01:54:54,890

the X members of Congress and to the

2668

01:55:00,400 --> 01:54:58,010

head of the VA what's interesting is it

2669

01:55:02,620 --> 01:55:00,410

ended up in my case file those two

2670

01:55:05,020 --> 01:55:02,630

letters were in my case really review

2671

01:55:06,670 --> 01:55:05,030

yes both of those letters were in my

2672

01:55:08,800 --> 01:55:06,680

case file now the interesting thing was

2673

01:55:10,840 --> 01:55:08,810

the first part they only released a

2674

01:55:12,550 --> 01:55:10,850

senator McCain's office they held back

2675

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:12,560

part of my case bought of Senator

2676

01:55:16,570 --> 01:55:14,719

McCain's office which got caught when I

2677

01:55:19,540 --> 01:55:16,580

was following my official appeal and

2678

01:55:21,070 --> 01:55:19,550

they gave me some more stuff on my case

2679

01:55:22,240 --> 01:55:21,080

file but they still haven't given to me

2680

01:55:25,330 --> 01:55:22,250

all and they won't answer my father

2681

01:55:27,520 --> 01:55:25,340

across on that but what's in my case

2682

01:55:30,040 --> 01:55:27,530

review for my disability those two

2683

01:55:32,380 --> 01:55:30,050

letters were in for the people my

2684

01:55:34,420 --> 01:55:32,390

disability review to look at but there

2685

01:55:36,370 --> 01:55:34,430

was no official acknowledgement from the

2686

01:55:38,110 --> 01:55:36,380

White House and normally they'll do

2687

01:55:40,030 --> 01:55:38,120

they'll at least send you back a letter

2688

01:55:42,160 --> 01:55:40,040

saying thank you for your concern on

2689

01:55:43,810 --> 01:55:42,170

this issue no official knowledge from

2690

01:55:46,660 --> 01:55:43,820

the White House on that particular

2691

01:55:50,920 --> 01:55:46,670

letter or from the head of the VA or the

2692

01:55:53,770 --> 01:55:50,930

VA yes that's highly unusual I mean I

2693

01:55:55,360 --> 01:55:53,780

think that's that's actually kind of

2694

01:55:58,300 --> 01:55:55,370

evidence in and of itself

2695

01:55:59,890 --> 01:55:58,310

yes it is and they will not release my

2696

01:56:01,720 --> 01:55:59,900

medical records I keep emphasizing that

2697

01:56:03,760 --> 01:56:01,730

but they won't even answer where they

2698

01:56:05,320 --> 01:56:03,770

are they won't even answer it if they've

2699

01:56:07,240 --> 01:56:05,330

even tried to see if they're classified

2700

01:56:09,520 --> 01:56:07,250

or if they did whether they are

2701
01:56:12,370 --> 01:56:09,530
classified and every senator has been

2702
01:56:13,930 --> 01:56:12,380
involved based on their abilities of

2703
01:56:15,729 --> 01:56:13,940
doing FOIA and working with these kind

2704
01:56:17,680 --> 01:56:15,739
of things all hint at including the

2705
01:56:19,240 --> 01:56:17,690
letter from Senator Kyle's aid saying

2706
01:56:21,850 --> 01:56:19,250
that we're going to now go after them in

2707
01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:21,860
the classified area so my records are

2708
01:56:27,370 --> 01:56:25,040
classified so if this incident is not a

2709
01:56:28,840 --> 01:56:27,380
defense significance why would all this

2710
01:56:31,000 --> 01:56:28,850
stuff because a fighter why would it be

2711
01:56:33,850 --> 01:56:31,010
the runaround going on yes it's like a

2712
01:56:35,410 --> 01:56:33,860
catch-22 you know right it just goes

2713
01:56:38,919 --> 01:56:35,420

round and round and round it's like a

2714

01:56:40,870 --> 01:56:38,929

mobius strip yes

2715

01:56:42,580 --> 01:56:40,880

it may end up in court yes yeah well

2716

01:56:43,840 --> 01:56:42,590

that's I was gonna say that that it

2717

01:56:46,149 --> 01:56:43,850

looks like it's gonna be headed in that

2718

01:56:47,590 --> 01:56:46,159

direction and then it'll be very

2719

01:56:49,840 --> 01:56:47,600

interesting to see how this plays out

2720

01:56:51,220 --> 01:56:49,850

and boy you know let me know what we can

2721

01:56:51,939 --> 01:56:51,230

do here at the para cast to help with

2722

01:56:55,750 --> 01:56:51,949

that effort

2723

01:56:58,300 --> 01:56:55,760

and get out one of the things that needs

2724

01:57:00,160 --> 01:56:58,310

to go on you know and the book itself

2725

01:57:01,750 --> 01:57:00,170

was like Nick said mainstream to get

2726
01:57:04,270 --> 01:57:01,760
more people to realize what's going on

2727
01:57:06,850 --> 01:57:04,280
it wasn't going into too controversial

2728
01:57:09,010 --> 01:57:06,860
of areas going to too much detail and

2729
01:57:11,680 --> 01:57:09,020
stuff as far as you know things that

2730
01:57:13,870 --> 01:57:11,690
people would you know when an attack it

2731
01:57:15,669 --> 01:57:13,880
was more this is a broad scope layout of

2732
01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:15,679
the incident and then you know here's

2733
01:57:20,110 --> 01:57:17,840
some of the binary stuff you know here's

2734
01:57:21,880 --> 01:57:20,120
some of the possibilities but the real

2735
01:57:23,680 --> 01:57:21,890
important part of the book is project

2736
01:57:26,229 --> 01:57:23,690
condign in what the government you know

2737
01:57:28,149 --> 01:57:26,239
will have more to say about that in our

2738
01:57:35,459 --> 01:57:28,159

next segment with john burroughs and

2739

01:57:42,100 --> 01:57:38,590

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2740

01:57:45,010 --> 01:57:42,110

a slow web hosting provider well check

2741

01:57:48,250 --> 01:57:45,020

out a two hosting and they're screaming

2742

01:57:52,000 --> 01:57:48,260

fast Swift server platform they even

2743

01:57:55,060 --> 01:57:52,010

have SSDs that load pages 300 percent

2744

01:57:58,660 --> 01:57:55,070

faster than the competition ready to

2745

01:58:00,880 --> 01:57:58,670

give your sign a speed boost well tell

2746

01:58:04,720 --> 01:58:00,890

you what neighbors head on over to a to

2747

01:58:08,709 --> 01:58:04,730

hosting.com that's a two that's number

2748

01:58:11,290 --> 01:58:08,719

two a2 hosting comm check out their

2749

01:58:13,660 --> 01:58:11,300

prime hosting account and get this

2750

01:58:16,090 --> 01:58:13,670

neighbors they're even giving you an

2751

01:58:19,090 --> 01:58:16,100

exclusive twenty five percent off

2752

01:58:20,080 --> 01:58:19,100

discount for all our listeners twenty

2753

01:58:22,630 --> 01:58:20,090

five percent

2754

01:58:27,610 --> 01:58:22,640

and remember their guru crew support

2755

01:58:30,430 --> 01:58:27,620

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2756

01:58:32,530 --> 01:58:30,440

to answer any of your questions now to

2757

01:58:36,320 --> 01:58:32,540

get the discount use the coupon code

2758

01:58:39,290 --> 01:58:36,330

gene when you check out

2759

01:58:41,210 --> 01:58:39,300

myk's Tennyson fremitus resources and no

2760

01:58:43,130 --> 01:58:41,220

time in history have precious metals

2761

01:58:45,620 --> 01:58:43,140

been more important certainly not in my

2762

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:45,630

22 years in the industry the dollar has

2763

01:58:48,830 --> 01:58:48,000

lost over 90% of its value in the last

2764

01:58:51,290 --> 01:58:48,840

60 years

2765

01:58:53,420 --> 01:58:51,300

no fiat currency has ever survived the

2766

01:58:56,740 --> 01:58:53,430

government printing presses ours is not

2767

01:59:00,740 --> 01:58:56,750

immune the time is now to be proactive

2768

01:59:03,770 --> 01:59:00,750

1-866 to 237 extension one one six

2769

01:59:07,580 --> 01:59:03,780

anything tied to the dollar is at risk

2770

01:59:10,100 --> 01:59:07,590

CDs annuities 401 k's IRA stocks bonds

2771

01:59:12,050 --> 01:59:10,110

you name it so decide do you want to

2772

01:59:13,850 --> 01:59:12,060

leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

2773

01:59:18,770 --> 01:59:13,860

your family the choice is yours

2774

01:59:21,050 --> 01:59:18,780

call me a 1-866 to 237 extension one one

2775

01:59:23,870 --> 01:59:21,060

six that's one eight hundred six eight

2776

01:59:28,070 --> 01:59:23,880

six two two three seven extension one

2777

01:59:37,790 --> 01:59:28,080

one six be proactive not reactive call

2778

01:59:42,779 --> 01:59:40,049

Americans have always been ready to

2779

01:59:45,359 --> 01:59:42,789

defend to serve and to honor those who

2780

01:59:47,640 --> 01:59:45,369

defend it and are defending all of us so

2781

01:59:49,770 --> 01:59:47,650

this month the freeze-dry guy honors and

2782

01:59:52,319 --> 01:59:49,780

serves Americans with our meat rice and

2783

01:59:54,270 --> 01:59:52,329

potato sale our unit includes for number

2784

01:59:56,580 --> 01:59:54,280

10 cans of quality mountain house cooked

2785

01:59:59,219 --> 01:59:56,590

diced beef ground beef diced chicken

2786

02:00:02,850 --> 01:59:59,229

white rice and two cans of FDG

2787

02:00:04,290 --> 02:00:02,860

dehydrated diced potatoes 158 servings

2788

02:00:06,089 --> 02:00:04,300

per case unit and during the

2789

02:00:09,509 --> 02:00:06,099

freeze-dried guys meat rice and potato

2790

02:00:12,540 --> 02:00:09,519

sell get one case for only 179 two cases

2791

02:00:15,120 --> 02:00:12,550

for only 355 or get three cases for only

2792

02:00:17,489 --> 02:00:15,130

515 and all come with lots of valuable

2793

02:00:20,399 --> 02:00:17,499

freebies for details click freeze-dried

2794

02:00:22,709 --> 02:00:20,409

guide.com and hurry sale ends soon

2795

02:00:25,649 --> 02:00:22,719

go to freeze-dry guide.com or call 866

2796

02:00:28,979 --> 02:00:25,659

four zero four three six six three

2797

02:00:31,020 --> 02:00:28,989

that's 866 four oh four food plus free

2798

02:00:33,149 --> 02:00:31,030

shipping to the lower 48 states from the

2799

02:00:35,279 --> 02:00:33,159

freeze dry guide the finest freeze-dried

2800

02:00:38,219 --> 02:00:35,289

and dehydrated foods available anywhere

2801
02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:38,229
for long term storage question could too

2802
02:00:43,020 --> 02:00:40,719
many GMO foods and toxins be overloading

2803
02:00:45,239 --> 02:00:43,030
your digestive and immune systems answer

2804
02:00:46,890 --> 02:00:45,249
yes if you're searching for a powerful

2805
02:00:49,859 --> 02:00:46,900
detox that's gentle enough to use

2806
02:00:52,709 --> 02:00:49,869
everyday use Pro em1 from Terry Gannicus

2807
02:00:54,689 --> 02:00:52,719
Pro em1 is a powerful liquid probiotic

2808
02:00:56,910 --> 02:00:54,699
that uses good bacteria to suppress

2809
02:00:58,410 --> 02:00:56,920
pathogens and gently eliminate toxins

2810
02:01:00,479 --> 02:00:58,420
from your body a healthy digestive

2811
02:01:02,339 --> 02:01:00,489
system will cleanse and remove toxins

2812
02:01:04,589 --> 02:01:02,349
support weight loss improve absorption

2813
02:01:07,199 --> 02:01:04,599

of food nutrients and aid in controlling

2814

02:01:09,330 --> 02:01:07,209

yeast and other infections pro-am one is

2815

02:01:11,580 --> 02:01:09,340

made with only non-gmo and certified

2816

02:01:13,649 --> 02:01:11,590

organic ingredients has no preservatives

2817

02:01:16,020 --> 02:01:13,659

and it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free

2818

02:01:16,589 --> 02:01:16,030

protium one is the key to your digestive

2819

02:01:19,080 --> 02:01:16,599

health

2820

02:01:23,219 --> 02:01:19,090

Porter pro am one daily probiotic lens

2821

02:01:27,660 --> 02:01:23,229

at Tarragona comm spelled ter AGA and IX

2822

02:01:29,339 --> 02:01:27,670

com or call toll free 866 369 3 6 7 8

2823

02:01:31,259 --> 02:01:29,349

that's eight six six three six nine

2824

02:01:33,569 --> 02:01:31,269

three six seven eight also available

2825

02:01:35,920 --> 02:01:33,579

through Amazon Prime pro-am one from

2826

02:01:38,479 --> 02:01:35,930

Terran annex life's getting better

2827

02:01:41,460 --> 02:01:38,489

[Music]

2828

02:01:43,470 --> 02:01:41,470

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2829

02:01:47,160 --> 02:01:43,480

comment or question about the para cast

2830

02:01:50,880 --> 02:01:47,170

send it to muse at the para cast com

2831

02:01:52,860 --> 02:01:50,890

that's news at the para cast calm and

2832

02:01:56,400 --> 02:01:52,870

don't forget to visit our famous para

2833

02:01:58,670 --> 02:01:56,410

cast community forums at forum dr. Peric

2834

02:02:01,350 --> 02:01:58,680

ask.com

2835

02:02:03,840 --> 02:02:01,360

three more segments short amount of time

2836

02:02:05,970 --> 02:02:03,850

to spend with Nick Pope and John burrows

2837

02:02:08,280 --> 02:02:05,980

encounter in Rendlesham forest

2838

02:02:10,530 --> 02:02:08,290

I don't want to really be a downer about

2839

02:02:13,050 --> 02:02:10,540

this I think you realize John burrows

2840

02:02:15,780 --> 02:02:13,060

that when you do file lawsuits of any

2841

02:02:20,000 --> 02:02:15,790

sort those things can drag on for years

2842

02:02:22,590 --> 02:02:20,010

and particularly whatever the outcome is

2843

02:02:24,900 --> 02:02:22,600

there's going to be an appeal well

2844

02:02:27,300 --> 02:02:24,910

correct but the interesting thing is

2845

02:02:29,220 --> 02:02:27,310

when you follow a suit you're going to

2846

02:02:30,780 --> 02:02:29,230

put the government on notice one you're

2847

02:02:33,450 --> 02:02:30,790

not going to be pushed around but number

2848

02:02:35,550 --> 02:02:33,460

two they're gonna have to answer to that

2849

02:02:37,590 --> 02:02:35,560

incident and what are they gonna do

2850

02:02:39,270 --> 02:02:37,600

didn't say it didn't happen and if they

2851
02:02:41,729 --> 02:02:39,280
admit it did it happened then they're

2852
02:02:43,470 --> 02:02:41,739
gonna have to go into other details they

2853
02:02:45,750 --> 02:02:43,480
may even have to say it's classified now

2854
02:02:47,870 --> 02:02:45,760
an interesting thing some FOIA that was

2855
02:02:49,860 --> 02:02:47,880
done through our government CIA

2856
02:02:51,720 --> 02:02:49,870
acknowledge that the incident took place

2857
02:02:53,850 --> 02:02:51,730
and they can either confirm or deny if

2858
02:02:55,650 --> 02:02:53,860
they don't classified material State

2859
02:02:57,510 --> 02:02:55,660
Department acknowledged that they hold

2860
02:02:58,890 --> 02:02:57,520
information on the incident but they

2861
02:03:01,440 --> 02:02:58,900
won't release it because it belongs to

2862
02:03:03,960 --> 02:03:01,450
the Air Force OSI reports the state

2863
02:03:05,250 --> 02:03:03,970

department oversees and if the State

2864

02:03:06,360 --> 02:03:05,260

Department gets involved it's an

2865

02:03:08,520 --> 02:03:06,370

international incident

2866

02:03:11,070 --> 02:03:08,530

now when the Air Force was contacted it

2867

02:03:13,560 --> 02:03:11,080

denied having any paperwork okay so

2868

02:03:15,180 --> 02:03:13,570

there's another example of stuff that

2869

02:03:16,770 --> 02:03:15,190

they're going to have to answer to and

2870

02:03:18,810 --> 02:03:16,780

when you take it to court even though it

2871

02:03:20,910 --> 02:03:18,820

may drag out you're gonna clearly show

2872

02:03:22,740 --> 02:03:20,920

the dis incident had defense

2873

02:03:24,570 --> 02:03:22,750

significance and they're probably gonna

2874

02:03:26,430 --> 02:03:24,580

have to classify it they're not gonna

2875

02:03:27,780 --> 02:03:26,440

allow people to testify they're gonna

2876
02:03:30,030 --> 02:03:27,790
step in and they're going to deny people

2877
02:03:31,500 --> 02:03:30,040
to testify Colonel Hart on the record

2878
02:03:33,720 --> 02:03:31,510
say and he's told more documents that he

2879
02:03:35,430 --> 02:03:33,730
would release only if he was brought in

2880
02:03:37,770 --> 02:03:35,440
front of Congress or a court of law

2881
02:03:38,910 --> 02:03:37,780
Wow but when it comes to Congress can

2882
02:03:42,450 --> 02:03:38,920
you get their attention away from

2883
02:03:44,250 --> 02:03:42,460
Benghazi and the IRS and whatever else

2884
02:03:45,420 --> 02:03:44,260
there is to pay attention to something

2885
02:03:48,450 --> 02:03:45,430
like this that's always been the problem

2886
02:03:49,710 --> 02:03:48,460
well I agree but if this goes into

2887
02:03:51,930 --> 02:03:49,720
federal laws

2888
02:03:53,700 --> 02:03:51,940

and it's proven we were interrogated

2889

02:03:56,040 --> 02:03:53,710

then Congress probably won't have a

2890

02:03:58,350 --> 02:03:56,050

choice will they well they're gonna have

2891

02:04:00,090 --> 02:03:58,360

to ask why we were done it didn't Nick

2892

02:04:02,880 --> 02:04:00,100

brought this up a long time ago duty of

2893

02:04:05,190 --> 02:04:02,890

care right next yeah absolutely the duty

2894

02:04:07,560 --> 02:04:05,200

of care in the UK we use the phrase the

2895

02:04:11,430 --> 02:04:07,570

military covenant in other words meaning

2896

02:04:13,350 --> 02:04:11,440

that because of the unique sacrifices

2897

02:04:15,000 --> 02:04:13,360

including the ultimate sacrifice that

2898

02:04:18,660 --> 02:04:15,010

men and women in the Armed Forces are

2899

02:04:20,970 --> 02:04:18,670

called upon to make society in its

2900

02:04:23,370 --> 02:04:20,980

widest sense political leadership etc

2901

02:04:24,990 --> 02:04:23,380

but also the chain of command but

2902

02:04:27,840 --> 02:04:25,000

society indeed as a whole

2903

02:04:30,840 --> 02:04:27,850

owes those men and women a duty of care

2904

02:04:32,550 --> 02:04:30,850

that perhaps goes above and beyond the

2905

02:04:34,710 --> 02:04:32,560

person in the street who does not have

2906

02:04:37,680 --> 02:04:34,720

to put their life on the line in this

2907

02:04:38,310 --> 02:04:37,690

way let me ask you just parenthetically

2908

02:04:40,410 --> 02:04:38,320

here John

2909

02:04:42,720 --> 02:04:40,420

without your early medical records they

2910

02:04:46,200 --> 02:04:42,730

still have your current symptoms they

2911

02:04:49,200 --> 02:04:46,210

can still do MRIs and cat scans and

2912

02:04:50,820 --> 02:04:49,210

everything else they can without knowing

2913

02:04:52,830 --> 02:04:50,830

what might have caused it still do quite

2914

02:04:54,840 --> 02:04:52,840

a few things to figure out at least

2915

02:04:56,400 --> 02:04:54,850

what's wrong with you now right well

2916

02:04:59,580 --> 02:04:56,410

here's what happened this is where it

2917

02:05:02,160 --> 02:04:59,590

gets really interesting okay um my DD

2918

02:05:04,860 --> 02:05:02,170

Form 214 was altered when I went in and

2919

02:05:07,740 --> 02:05:04,870

tried to get this stuff done two things

2920

02:05:09,660 --> 02:05:07,750

came back the DBA denied my disability

2921

02:05:13,170 --> 02:05:09,670

based on I wasn't in the Air Force from

2922

02:05:16,230 --> 02:05:13,180

79-83 and they had an altered DD Form

2923

02:05:18,720 --> 02:05:16,240

214 and also they had no medical records

2924

02:05:21,330 --> 02:05:18,730

this is we've got to prove this is not

2925

02:05:23,580 --> 02:05:21,340

made-up people say yeah but it's there

2926

02:05:26,310 --> 02:05:23,590

Senator McCain when they denied it

2927

02:05:28,380 --> 02:05:26,320

really got into this and they went after

2928

02:05:30,450 --> 02:05:28,390

the Air Force Department of Defense and

2929

02:05:33,090 --> 02:05:30,460

said you got pay records you've got a

2930

02:05:35,340 --> 02:05:33,100

physical showing he came in a 79 was

2931

02:05:37,860 --> 02:05:35,350

healthy when he got out of active in 88

2932

02:05:39,840 --> 02:05:37,870

he had a heart problem okay how can you

2933

02:05:43,110 --> 02:05:39,850

denied and he was in I've got an email

2934

02:05:46,200 --> 02:05:43,120

from the Air Force saying that I wasn't

2935

02:05:47,460 --> 02:05:46,210

in and what I did was I went around and

2936

02:05:49,230 --> 02:05:47,470

they went around and we went to

2937

02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:49,240

retirement some stuff and we got some

2938

02:05:53,670 --> 02:05:51,280

more records and got him certified and

2939

02:05:56,220 --> 02:05:53,680

then they finally came back after six

2940

02:05:57,990 --> 02:05:56,230

weeks of a congressional inquiry I mean

2941

02:06:00,510 --> 02:05:58,000

by progressional a United States

2942

02:06:01,170 --> 02:06:00,520

senators office has gone in after them

2943

02:06:03,570 --> 02:06:01,180

and there did not

2944

02:06:06,900 --> 02:06:03,580

I was even in they finally gave me a new

2945

02:06:09,000 --> 02:06:06,910

DD Form 214 now my attorney got a phone

2946

02:06:11,310 --> 02:06:09,010

call after we did a press release in

2947

02:06:13,530 --> 02:06:11,320

December going in more detail about this

2948

02:06:16,440 --> 02:06:13,540

and somebody on the hill called because

2949

02:06:18,960 --> 02:06:16,450

it went up to the head of the VA both in

2950

02:06:20,790 --> 02:06:18,970

the house and the Senate somebody's

2951

02:06:22,680 --> 02:06:20,800

inside one of the offices called which

2952

02:06:24,210 --> 02:06:22,690

he's holding back for now because it

2953

02:06:26,310 --> 02:06:24,220

could come out later if it has to go to

2954

02:06:28,230 --> 02:06:26,320

court and said a lot of people don't

2955

02:06:29,310 --> 02:06:28,240

even know their duty forty two teens are

2956

02:06:30,840 --> 02:06:29,320

altered because when they are involved

2957

02:06:34,350 --> 02:06:30,850

with something that's classified they

2958

02:06:36,240 --> 02:06:34,360

are altered okay so not only are my

2959

02:06:38,640 --> 02:06:36,250

medical records being held back my by DD

2960

02:06:40,260 --> 02:06:38,650

Form 214 and Senator McCain's office is

2961

02:06:42,150 --> 02:06:40,270

pushing is pretty hard right now and

2962

02:06:45,300 --> 02:06:42,160

they're starting to ask questions on

2963

02:06:47,700 --> 02:06:45,310

what exactly is was this happen to these

2964

02:06:50,040 --> 02:06:47,710

guys that would cause you to go to this

2965

02:06:52,620 --> 02:06:50,050

extreme to hold back as medical records

2966

02:06:55,140 --> 02:06:52,630

to alters DD Form 214 and they're aware

2967

02:06:56,670 --> 02:06:55,150

of the incident itself and they are

2968

02:06:59,040 --> 02:06:56,680

starting to ask questions about the

2969

02:07:01,740 --> 02:06:59,050

incident itself has Centerton mckay

2970

02:07:03,810 --> 02:07:01,750

never taken a position about ufos the

2971

02:07:06,840 --> 02:07:03,820

only one I remember was he did a radio

2972

02:07:08,160 --> 02:07:06,850

interview on kfy and Phoenix and they

2973

02:07:11,010 --> 02:07:08,170

were talking about the Phoenix lights

2974

02:07:12,330 --> 02:07:11,020

and I believe and I can't say probate

2975

02:07:14,490 --> 02:07:12,340

him what he said but he went along the

2976

02:07:16,830 --> 02:07:14,500

lines that on something that's you know

2977

02:07:18,540 --> 02:07:16,840

you know clearly documented is happening

2978

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:18,550

there should be an investigation and

2979

02:07:22,680 --> 02:07:20,800

that is out there somewhere that if you

2980

02:07:24,810 --> 02:07:22,690

go back and look on YouTube he did do a

2981

02:07:26,550 --> 02:07:24,820

brief snippet or they were talking about

2982

02:07:28,140 --> 02:07:26,560

the Phoenix lights and remember when

2983

02:07:30,150 --> 02:07:28,150

that became a big issue and they wanted

2984

02:07:31,860 --> 02:07:30,160

to go to Congress and all that he did

2985

02:07:34,530 --> 02:07:31,870

say on a record that he felt like

2986

02:07:36,690 --> 02:07:34,540

incidents that were verifiable do

2987

02:07:39,060 --> 02:07:36,700

deserve an investigation well that horse

2988

02:07:41,760 --> 02:07:39,070

is amazing like catching your bets there

2989

02:07:44,310 --> 02:07:41,770

but but nobody's going to go on the

2990

02:07:47,520 --> 02:07:44,320

record and as a politician or mostly

2991

02:07:48,600 --> 02:07:47,530

military and talk about UFOs look at the

2992

02:07:50,340 --> 02:07:48,610

whole thing when they did that

2993

02:07:53,550 --> 02:07:50,350

presidential debate a few years ago when

2994

02:07:55,440 --> 02:07:53,560

Obama was going for it yeah and that all

2995

02:07:57,330 --> 02:07:55,450

came up and they all just were like you

2996

02:07:59,970 --> 02:07:57,340

take it no you take it they don't want

2997

02:08:01,620 --> 02:07:59,980

to talk about UFOs but they are willing

2998

02:08:04,020 --> 02:08:01,630

to say sometimes that there's something

2999

02:08:05,760 --> 02:08:04,030

that did take place that should be

3000

02:08:08,460 --> 02:08:05,770

further looked into but no one wants to

3001
02:08:10,230 --> 02:08:08,470
go into UFOs and aliens that's been the

3002
02:08:11,970 --> 02:08:10,240
killjoy all along and Symington killed

3003
02:08:13,260 --> 02:08:11,980
the whole Phoenix like thing when you

3004
02:08:14,850 --> 02:08:13,270
brought that little alien out in that

3005
02:08:15,149 --> 02:08:14,860
press conference of course he's tried to

3006
02:08:18,209 --> 02:08:15,159
live

3007
02:08:21,120 --> 02:08:18,219
that down by recanted that claim right

3008
02:08:22,770 --> 02:08:21,130
not but I am confused but you know let's

3009
02:08:25,049 --> 02:08:22,780
kind of backtrack here a little bit in

3010
02:08:27,350 --> 02:08:25,059
and do some reverse engineering on the

3011
02:08:29,569 --> 02:08:27,360
government's you know absolutely

3012
02:08:32,370 --> 02:08:29,579
transitions and and and just

3013
02:08:35,310 --> 02:08:32,380

stonewalling you what could possibly be

3014

02:08:38,549 --> 02:08:35,320

their motivations other than withholding

3015

02:08:40,469 --> 02:08:38,559

benefits and care and important medical

3016

02:08:42,479 --> 02:08:40,479

records from was a uh you know a retired

3017

02:08:44,489 --> 02:08:42,489

service person what are we dealing with

3018

02:08:46,529 --> 02:08:44,499

here we in terms of the mentality well

3019

02:08:48,929 --> 02:08:46,539

there's different scenarios have been

3020

02:08:50,909 --> 02:08:48,939

run by my attorney through a consultant

3021

02:08:53,219 --> 02:08:50,919

that we're using that I can't go on go

3022

02:08:55,469 --> 02:08:53,229

on the record say who he is is just in

3023

02:08:57,629 --> 02:08:55,479

client/attorney privilege one of the

3024

02:09:00,810 --> 02:08:57,639

things is number one was what exactly

3025

02:09:02,219 --> 02:09:00,820

what Bassett Steve basses conference the

3026

02:09:03,839 --> 02:09:02,229

guy that brought it up I came he was

3027

02:09:06,569 --> 02:09:03,849

from Utah I can't remember his name now

3028

02:09:09,029 --> 02:09:06,579

I'm sorry but he said if we go to this

3029

02:09:11,069 --> 02:09:09,039

Airman's records and immediately after

3030

02:09:13,379 --> 02:09:11,079

the incident we see signs of different

3031

02:09:15,779 --> 02:09:13,389

physical problems then we could start

3032

02:09:18,540 --> 02:09:15,789

taking bricks down that not only did the

3033

02:09:20,310 --> 02:09:18,550

incident take place but he got sick then

3034

02:09:21,060 --> 02:09:20,320

we could start looking into the symptoms

3035

02:09:24,449 --> 02:09:21,070

and what they were

3036

02:09:26,759 --> 02:09:24,459

now this consultant told my attorney was

3037

02:09:29,129 --> 02:09:26,769

then after I got sick I got taken to

3038

02:09:31,229 --> 02:09:29,139

wright-patterson for a more evaluation

3039

02:09:33,419 --> 02:09:31,239

he said along the lines on these

3040

02:09:34,500 --> 02:09:33,429

evaluations that are my records the

3041

02:09:36,029 --> 02:09:34,510

different people that looked at me

3042

02:09:37,409 --> 02:09:36,039

including down at Wolford Hall enough

3043

02:09:38,969 --> 02:09:37,419

and I can't remember the Colonel's name

3044

02:09:40,469 --> 02:09:38,979

of course and I records I don't see

3045

02:09:42,750 --> 02:09:40,479

somebody high up people that were

3046

02:09:45,810 --> 02:09:42,760

analyzing my sickness there could be

3047

02:09:47,159 --> 02:09:45,820

somebody in those records that there's a

3048

02:09:49,379 --> 02:09:47,169

name in there that if you have

3049

02:09:51,750 --> 02:09:49,389

researched their name to tie back to a

3050

02:09:54,060 --> 02:09:51,760

special access you know I will have more

3051
02:09:55,439 --> 02:09:54,070
of this discussion in our next segment

3052
02:09:57,149 --> 02:09:55,449
because we're running kind of low on

3053
02:09:57,959 --> 02:09:57,159
seconds I don't want to interrupt

3054
02:10:00,689 --> 02:09:57,969
anybody all right

3055
02:10:03,149 --> 02:10:00,699
our guests are Nick Pope John Burroughs

3056
02:10:06,390 --> 02:10:03,159
the book is Encounter in Rendlesham

3057
02:10:09,600 --> 02:10:06,400
forest subtitled the inside story of the

3058
02:10:11,609 --> 02:10:09,610
world's best documented UFO incident and

3059
02:10:14,040 --> 02:10:11,619
from listening to the show for the past

3060
02:10:17,980 --> 02:10:14,050
little while I think you know why with

3061
02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:17,990
Gene and Chris you're in the para cast

3062
02:10:31,330 --> 02:10:28,460
free from the shackles of Corporate

3063
02:10:37,730 --> 02:10:31,340

America we're the place for independent

3064

02:10:40,040 --> 02:10:37,740

thinks graphic converter is the image

3065

02:10:42,950 --> 02:10:40,050

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3066

02:10:45,140 --> 02:10:42,960

does not use any database you get full

3067

02:10:47,570 --> 02:10:45,150

control of all your files want to view

3068

02:10:50,060 --> 02:10:47,580

the images of a folder drag it into

3069

02:10:52,820 --> 02:10:50,070

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3070

02:10:54,920 --> 02:10:52,830

opens up to show your image files you

3071

02:10:57,170 --> 02:10:54,930

could use it for slideshows you could

3072

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,180

use it to import images from digital

3073

02:11:01,520 --> 02:10:59,520

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3074

02:11:04,040 --> 02:11:01,530

image editing you can do that too and

3075

02:11:06,320 --> 02:11:04,050

graphic converter also print catalogs

3076

02:11:08,540 --> 02:11:06,330

convert from so many formats

3077

02:11:11,000 --> 02:11:08,550

I can't even list them download now to

3078

02:11:14,270 --> 02:11:11,010

see if graphic converter is good for you

3079

02:11:16,340 --> 02:11:14,280

like one and a half million other users

3080

02:11:18,710 --> 02:11:16,350

guess what you could save money when you

3081

02:11:21,560 --> 02:11:18,720

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3082

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:21,570

code Nite Owl use the coupon code night

3083

02:11:27,280 --> 02:11:24,000

owl to get a special price for graphic

3084

02:11:30,350 --> 02:11:27,290

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

3085

02:11:40,850 --> 02:11:30,360

MK e soft calm

3086

02:11:42,710 --> 02:11:40,860

alert just came in this special

3087

02:11:44,930 --> 02:11:42,720

announcement is for business owners and

3088

02:11:47,140 --> 02:11:44,940

leaders of organizations who've been

3089

02:11:49,700 --> 02:11:47,150

waiting for the right time to build

3090

02:11:51,590 --> 02:11:49,710

general steel has made it impossible to

3091

02:11:53,780 --> 02:11:51,600

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

3092

02:11:56,120 --> 02:11:53,790

that could save you thousands that's

3093

02:11:58,250 --> 02:11:56,130

right general steel America's leader in

3094

02:12:00,140 --> 02:11:58,260

pre engineered structures is offering

3095

02:12:02,600 --> 02:12:00,150

buildings at prices you will never see

3096

02:12:05,720 --> 02:12:02,610

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

3097

02:12:08,150 --> 02:12:05,730

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

3098

02:12:09,920 --> 02:12:08,160

5000 square feet for \$35,000

3099

02:12:12,170 --> 02:12:09,930

manufacturers if you need a larger

3100

02:12:13,520 --> 02:12:12,180

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

3101
02:12:15,440 --> 02:12:13,530
building for a hundred and twenty nine

3102
02:12:17,840 --> 02:12:15,450
thousand you can't afford to rent with

3103
02:12:19,370 --> 02:12:17,850
these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

3104
02:12:21,200 --> 02:12:19,380
church building for under sixty nine

3105
02:12:23,150 --> 02:12:21,210
thousand dollars with the economy

3106
02:12:25,280 --> 02:12:23,160
improving and interest rates still at

3107
02:12:29,570 --> 02:12:25,290
historic lows you can't afford to wait

3108
02:12:33,680 --> 02:12:29,580
so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

3109
02:12:37,790 --> 02:12:33,690
now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

3110
02:12:38,990 --> 02:12:37,800
six nine one seven 83 35 we live in a

3111
02:12:41,120 --> 02:12:39,000
complicated society

3112
02:12:43,160 --> 02:12:41,130
stressful issues are always popping up

3113
02:12:44,960 --> 02:12:43,170

have you ever been treated unfairly by

3114

02:12:46,760 --> 02:12:44,970

someone have you ever been overcharged

3115

02:12:48,710 --> 02:12:46,770

for a repair have you ever sent a

3116

02:12:50,510 --> 02:12:48,720

contractor a document worried about

3117

02:12:52,310 --> 02:12:50,520

identity theft how many times have you

3118

02:12:53,780 --> 02:12:52,320

been in those unique situations where

3119

02:12:55,580 --> 02:12:53,790

you just wanted to call an attorney to

3120

02:12:57,500 --> 02:12:55,590

find out if you're right or wrong or

3121

02:12:58,730 --> 02:12:57,510

what your legal rights are but every

3122

02:13:00,800 --> 02:12:58,740

time you think about calling an attorney

3123

02:13:03,020 --> 02:13:00,810

what do you think about first that's

3124

02:13:05,360 --> 02:13:03,030

right who do you call and how much will

3125

02:13:07,130 --> 02:13:05,370

it cost our friends at Legal Shield have

3126

02:13:09,800 --> 02:13:07,140

found a solution with a nationwide

3127

02:13:12,020 --> 02:13:09,810

network of 6900 attorneys who average

3128

02:13:14,240 --> 02:13:12,030

over 19 years of experience legal

3129

02:13:16,280 --> 02:13:14,250

Shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

3130

02:13:18,440 --> 02:13:16,290

per week helping their members for less

3131

02:13:20,330 --> 02:13:18,450

than \$20 per month you can have access

3132

02:13:22,400 --> 02:13:20,340

to legal shield on everything from the

3133

02:13:24,530 --> 02:13:22,410

trivial to the traumatic let legal

3134

02:13:27,020 --> 02:13:24,540

shield stand up for your rights at LS

3135

02:13:31,070 --> 02:13:27,030

protection calm that's LS protection

3136

02:13:33,260 --> 02:13:31,080

calm or call 855 3 4 0 save eight five

3137

02:13:35,390 --> 02:13:33,270

five three four zero seventy two eighty

3138

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:35,400

three results will vary from case to

3139

02:13:40,940 --> 02:13:38,880

case if you're worried about your health

3140

02:13:43,010 --> 02:13:40,950

and you're tired of the nasty side

3141

02:13:44,560 --> 02:13:43,020

effects of harsh drugs or antibiotics

3142

02:13:47,290 --> 02:13:44,570

then look no further

3143

02:13:49,790 --> 02:13:47,300

supernatural silver is the answer

3144

02:13:52,190 --> 02:13:49,800

supernatural silver is a powerful immune

3145

02:13:54,590 --> 02:13:52,200

system enhancer that can be used every

3146

02:13:56,690 --> 02:13:54,600

day to help keep you healthy and well

3147

02:13:59,420 --> 02:13:56,700

with none of those nasty side effects

3148

02:14:01,940 --> 02:13:59,430

it's extremely safe for use internally

3149

02:14:03,530 --> 02:14:01,950

as well as topically and super natural

3150

02:14:05,960 --> 02:14:03,540

silver is hundreds of times more

3151

02:14:08,150 --> 02:14:05,970

effective than colloidal or ionic silver

3152

02:14:11,050 --> 02:14:08,160

it is perfect for use in the sinuses

3153

02:14:13,490 --> 02:14:11,060

eyes ears and on any wound or skin issue

3154

02:14:16,070 --> 02:14:13,500

supernatural silver is also extremely

3155

02:14:18,920 --> 02:14:16,080

effective when taken orally and can help

3156

02:14:20,960 --> 02:14:18,930

fight off bacteria viruses and mold then

3157

02:14:23,360 --> 02:14:20,970

may be overwhelming your immune system

3158

02:14:26,030 --> 02:14:23,370

go to Supernatural silver calm

3159

02:14:29,420 --> 02:14:26,040

supernatural silver calm and use the

3160

02:14:32,060 --> 02:14:29,430

promo code SILVER 2014 for 20% off of

3161

02:14:34,670 --> 02:14:32,070

your entire order and give yourself and

3162

02:14:41,529 --> 02:14:34,680

your loved ones a fighting chance with

3163

02:14:46,149 --> 02:14:43,870

this is the wrong flower glossary of the

3164

02:14:48,500 --> 02:14:46,159

Elan Cyclopes in other books when you're

3165

02:14:54,300 --> 02:14:48,510

listening to the podcast

3166

02:14:58,600 --> 02:14:56,950

with Gina and Chris on the power cast

3167

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:58,610

John Burroughs and Nick Pope are here

3168

02:15:02,980 --> 02:15:00,800

Chris you want to pursue the questioning

3169

02:15:05,410 --> 02:15:02,990

well we'll have a question here and this

3170

02:15:08,050 --> 02:15:05,420

is a good one recently we've been

3171

02:15:11,020 --> 02:15:08,060

hearing about UFO sightings in Kashmir

3172

02:15:14,320 --> 02:15:11,030

which is a contested strip of land

3173

02:15:15,460 --> 02:15:14,330

that's that's been Jesus spent almost 50

3174

02:15:18,070 --> 02:15:15,470

years that the Indians and the

3175

02:15:21,370 --> 02:15:18,080

Pakistanis have been kind of warring

3176

02:15:24,430 --> 02:15:21,380

over this particular disputed very high

3177

02:15:26,380 --> 02:15:24,440

up in the Himalayas territory now over

3178

02:15:30,750 --> 02:15:26,390

the past number of years there have been

3179

02:15:34,630 --> 02:15:30,760

a little mini flaps of UFO sightings in

3180

02:15:37,570 --> 02:15:34,640

claims of UFO encounters by troops up

3181

02:15:40,090 --> 02:15:37,580

there this is a question that's that's

3182

02:15:43,210 --> 02:15:40,100

kind of being posed it's number one it's

3183

02:15:46,810 --> 02:15:43,220

by one of our newest four members his

3184

02:15:50,260 --> 02:15:46,820

name is azz 7092 he just joined a month

3185

02:15:53,410 --> 02:15:50,270

ago and he's wondering Nick what do you

3186

02:15:56,890 --> 02:15:53,420

think of UFO sightings that are reported

3187

02:15:59,440 --> 02:15:56,900

in hot zones where there's the potential

3188

02:16:02,050 --> 02:15:59,450

for for her imminent military conflict

3189

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:02,060

or along DMZ areas where you have an

3190

02:16:08,260 --> 02:16:04,880

uneasy sort of cold war going on do we

3191

02:16:11,080 --> 02:16:08,270

see any sort of correlations yeah my own

3192

02:16:13,720 --> 02:16:11,090

view on that is that that is precisely

3193

02:16:16,570 --> 02:16:13,730

the sort of occasion on which it is more

3194

02:16:19,900 --> 02:16:16,580

likely that we're dealing with drones of

3195

02:16:23,130 --> 02:16:19,910

some sort that self-evidently but either

3196

02:16:26,350 --> 02:16:23,140

either from the two protagonists

3197

02:16:28,840 --> 02:16:26,360

involved or indeed from from other

3198

02:16:30,880 --> 02:16:28,850

nations wanting to keep an eye on on

3199

02:16:32,379 --> 02:16:30,890

what's going on and loss of attention

3200

02:16:35,620 --> 02:16:32,389

you've only got to look at activity in

3201
02:16:37,629 --> 02:16:35,630
Ukraine to see that these places can be

3202
02:16:39,730 --> 02:16:37,639
real powder kegs

3203
02:16:41,650 --> 02:16:39,740
for something that hasn't passed go

3204
02:16:44,799 --> 02:16:41,660
above and beyond that and I think it's

3205
02:16:46,450 --> 02:16:44,809
it's self-evident that all the world

3206
02:16:49,299 --> 02:16:46,460
powers would want to keep an eye on that

3207
02:16:49,959 --> 02:16:49,309
so when I hear about UFOs in areas of

3208
02:16:52,330 --> 02:16:49,969
conflict

3209
02:16:56,470 --> 02:16:52,340
I immediately do think well this is

3210
02:16:58,959 --> 02:16:56,480
military hardware please yeah I know

3211
02:17:01,299 --> 02:16:58,969
that obviously some people in the UFO

3212
02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:01,309
community particularly at this sort of

3213
02:17:04,330 --> 02:17:02,960

new age end of it

3214

02:17:06,160 --> 02:17:04,340

kind of take this

3215

02:17:08,349 --> 02:17:06,170

you that this is extraterrestrials

3216

02:17:10,900 --> 02:17:08,359

monitoring our our activity may be

3217

02:17:13,540 --> 02:17:10,910

concerned about what what we're doing to

3218

02:17:15,549 --> 02:17:13,550

do to ourselves but you know I think the

3219

02:17:18,190 --> 02:17:15,559

answer is more likely to lie closer to

3220

02:17:21,400 --> 02:17:18,200

home yeah well in the case of Kashmir

3221

02:17:23,669 --> 02:17:21,410

it's two nuclear powers the state of

3222

02:17:26,770 --> 02:17:23,679

undeclared war for fifteen years

3223

02:17:29,410 --> 02:17:26,780

you know you've only got to take a look

3224

02:17:31,540 --> 02:17:29,420

at that and see what the the real

3225

02:17:34,209 --> 02:17:31,550

adverse consequences could be there it's

3226

02:17:37,150 --> 02:17:34,219

a real powder cake yeah oh boy I'll say

3227

02:17:40,629 --> 02:17:37,160

I have a question here from cosmonaut

3228

02:17:43,419 --> 02:17:40,639

who is a lurker at forum dr. Peric ascom

3229

02:17:46,570 --> 02:17:43,429

he's been a member of the forum since

3230

02:17:48,700 --> 02:17:46,580

June of 2009 and he's only posted eight

3231

02:17:50,830 --> 02:17:48,710

messages so you're pulling him out of

3232

02:17:52,900 --> 02:17:50,840

the woodwork gentlemen he wants to know

3233

02:17:55,000 --> 02:17:52,910

what the full story on the idea that

3234

02:17:58,120 --> 02:17:55,010

time travelers were involved with this

3235

02:17:59,650 --> 02:17:58,130

case now that's a new one on me does

3236

02:18:02,620 --> 02:17:59,660

anyone want to grab a hold of that one

3237

02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:02,630

sure well I think again if you look at

3238

02:18:09,160 --> 02:18:06,080

the binary message certainly you've

3239

02:18:11,469 --> 02:18:09,170

you've got this year of origin eight 100

3240

02:18:13,959 --> 02:18:11,479

and I mean when looking at it cuz I'll

3241

02:18:16,389 --> 02:18:13,969

take theories but what this could be

3242

02:18:17,860 --> 02:18:16,399

once you go above and beyond

3243

02:18:21,520 --> 02:18:17,870

things like secret prototype aircraft

3244

02:18:24,160 --> 02:18:21,530

drones once you go further than looking

3245

02:18:27,070 --> 02:18:24,170

at exotic atmospheric plasmas one

3246

02:18:30,099 --> 02:18:27,080

obviously in writing a book of this sort

3247

02:18:31,810 --> 02:18:30,109

have to go out and say well what what do

3248

02:18:34,299 --> 02:18:31,820

other people believe out there and the

3249

02:18:37,509 --> 02:18:34,309

three big theories that there are in

3250

02:18:39,849 --> 02:18:37,519

relation to a truly exotic explanation

3251
02:18:42,730 --> 02:18:39,859
is extraterrestrials plane travelers

3252
02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:42,740
from the future and some sort of

3253
02:18:48,669 --> 02:18:46,639
interdimensional phenomena again in the

3254
02:18:50,830 --> 02:18:48,679
binary message I think - let me send

3255
02:18:52,959 --> 02:18:50,840
people people see what they want to see

3256
02:18:55,089 --> 02:18:52,969
in the light house is being

3257
02:18:56,860 --> 02:18:55,099
misidentified by people and watch that

3258
02:19:00,549 --> 02:18:56,870
area day after day year after year

3259
02:19:03,490 --> 02:19:00,559
that's my favorite one yeah I mean as it

3260
02:19:04,990 --> 02:19:03,500
happens we cover three skeptical

3261
02:19:07,719 --> 02:19:05,000
theories that I think are much stronger

3262
02:19:13,589 --> 02:19:07,729
than the local length house in any case

3263
02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:13,599

but because this phrase origin year 8100

3264

02:19:18,180 --> 02:19:16,880

appears in the binary message right

3265

02:19:21,840 --> 02:19:18,190

that's that's where the time

3266

02:19:25,320 --> 02:19:21,850

yeah and John may want to add something

3267

02:19:28,291 --> 02:19:25,330

about this in relation to ideas that

3268

02:19:30,750 --> 02:19:28,301

either you or Jim have thought about but

3269

02:19:32,940 --> 02:19:30,760

obviously it is something which has has

3270

02:19:37,621 --> 02:19:32,950

kind of intrigued a lot of people in

3271

02:19:40,320 --> 02:19:37,631

this field well Jim under hypnosis did

3272

02:19:42,210 --> 02:19:40,330

say they're from the future I forget how

3273

02:19:45,750 --> 02:19:42,220

many here's but way in the future and

3274

02:19:47,880 --> 02:19:45,760

they are us and and that's affected in

3275

02:19:49,740 --> 02:19:47,890

my belief and he has other reasons

3276

02:19:53,581 --> 02:19:49,750

behind why he's made statements about

3277

02:19:55,020 --> 02:19:53,591

time travel um my hypnosis briefly kind

3278

02:19:57,810 --> 02:19:55,030

of hints it could be something from the

3279

02:20:01,171 --> 02:19:57,820

future watching to see what happens um

3280

02:20:03,421 --> 02:20:01,181

but ultimately if you go back to the

3281

02:20:04,650 --> 02:20:03,431

content report in the phenomena and if

3282

02:20:06,751 --> 02:20:04,660

it does have the potential for

3283

02:20:09,240 --> 02:20:06,761

interstellar travel or whatever how it's

3284

02:20:11,940 --> 02:20:09,250

moving around then who's to say where

3285

02:20:13,801 --> 02:20:11,950

it's from so ultimately like Nick just

3286

02:20:15,810 --> 02:20:13,811

said it could be you know several

3287

02:20:18,390 --> 02:20:15,820

different things unfortunately just

3288

02:20:20,761 --> 02:20:18,400

because we make a stance on what we felt

3289

02:20:22,411 --> 02:20:20,771

like based on hypnosis and feelings

3290

02:20:24,240 --> 02:20:22,421

whether it was dealing with everybody

3291

02:20:26,131 --> 02:20:24,250

wants to attack us and say well we

3292

02:20:28,171 --> 02:20:26,141

believe us this we believe is sad well

3293

02:20:30,360 --> 02:20:28,181

okay that's fine we don't attack you for

3294

02:20:32,041 --> 02:20:30,370

believing that why are you attacking us

3295

02:20:34,890 --> 02:20:32,051

for just trying to explain in the book

3296

02:20:36,211 --> 02:20:34,900

what we what what happened to us how it

3297

02:20:38,700 --> 02:20:36,221

happened to us and what's the

3298

02:20:40,860 --> 02:20:38,710

possibilities of it what we encountered

3299

02:20:43,501 --> 02:20:40,870

okay and that's where this this whole

3300

02:20:45,541 --> 02:20:43,511

field in itself is a nightmare I was

3301

02:20:48,180 --> 02:20:45,551

just gonna say well yeah it's ufology

3302

02:20:50,220 --> 02:20:48,190

yeah if you have if you had some kind of

3303

02:20:50,610 --> 02:20:50,230

interaction and you say something about

3304

02:20:57,360 --> 02:20:50,620

it

3305

02:21:01,051 --> 02:20:57,370

different than I feel in a lot of ways

3306

02:21:03,511 --> 02:21:01,061

we we've already had disclosure but now

3307

02:21:05,280 --> 02:21:03,521

we need confirmation but if you go into

3308

02:21:07,530 --> 02:21:05,290

the disclosure crowd you're gonna get

3309

02:21:10,261 --> 02:21:07,540

attacked for that too so what do you you

3310

02:21:11,700 --> 02:21:10,271

know yep I I would be the first to

3311

02:21:13,980 --> 02:21:11,710

absolutely agree with that and I'm sure

3312

02:21:18,060 --> 02:21:13,990

Jean would to this this fractious field

3313

02:21:19,831 --> 02:21:18,070

is is it eats its young and and it it's

3314

02:21:21,301 --> 02:21:19,841

like that bucket full of crabs that are

3315

02:21:23,161 --> 02:21:21,311

trying to get out and by the time they

3316

02:21:25,081 --> 02:21:23,171

all pile up and one gets to the top the

3317

02:21:26,940 --> 02:21:25,091

rest of them pull it back you know that

3318

02:21:28,501 --> 02:21:26,950

but people ask why some people won't

3319

02:21:30,360 --> 02:21:28,511

come forward I'll give me example okay

3320

02:21:33,000 --> 02:21:30,370

let's take colonel

3321

02:21:35,220 --> 02:21:33,010

and even Nick Pope by they both were

3322

02:21:36,841 --> 02:21:35,230

high up in their jobs and Colonel hole a

3323

02:21:39,450 --> 02:21:36,851

desert clearance and they get it close

3324

02:21:41,370 --> 02:21:39,460

now they clearly can discuss classic

3325

02:21:43,290 --> 02:21:41,380

Declassified matters okay

3326

02:21:45,720 --> 02:21:43,300

and if they go on the record and talk

3327

02:21:47,160 --> 02:21:45,730

about this stuff on the Declassified

3328

02:21:49,080 --> 02:21:47,170

stuff immediately people think they're

3329

02:21:51,060 --> 02:21:49,090

holding back maybe they are maybe they

3330

02:21:52,530 --> 02:21:51,070

aren't you know maybe there are things

3331

02:21:55,200 --> 02:21:52,540

they can't talk about because of their

3332

02:21:57,360 --> 02:21:55,210

clearances but if they're trying to help

3333

02:22:00,091 --> 02:21:57,370

and then people still attack them why

3334

02:22:02,761 --> 02:22:00,101

does anybody else one out yeah exactly

3335

02:22:05,750 --> 02:22:02,771

and and I think that's gets back to the

3336

02:22:09,450 --> 02:22:05,760

point that sometimes you know people

3337

02:22:11,700 --> 02:22:09,460

people look to you to take a certain

3338

02:22:13,920 --> 02:22:11,710

line like I mentioned earlier you know

3339

02:22:16,160 --> 02:22:13,930

people look to Jim and John perhaps to

3340

02:22:18,900 --> 02:22:16,170

be the poster boys for this subject and

3341

02:22:21,360 --> 02:22:18,910

when they say things like well you know

3342

02:22:24,060 --> 02:22:21,370

we don't know that's not what people

3343

02:22:26,280 --> 02:22:24,070

want to hear people want the thing

3344

02:22:29,100 --> 02:22:26,290

either to be aliens or time travelers or

3345

02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:29,110

to be lighthouses or secret military

3346

02:22:33,301 --> 02:22:31,120

projects and when you say well you know

3347

02:22:35,580 --> 02:22:33,311

it's not necessarily the answer but we

3348

02:22:37,710 --> 02:22:35,590

we don't have a neat package to answer

3349

02:22:40,350 --> 02:22:37,720

for you then you end up getting a tank

3350

02:22:43,620 --> 02:22:40,360

because you're not trying them what they

3351

02:22:45,301 --> 02:22:43,630

want to hear yeah like how dare ya Jim

3352

02:22:49,430 --> 02:22:45,311

and John not know if they're played

3353

02:22:51,810 --> 02:22:49,440

Ian's Arcturians leery ins Zeta Reticuli

3354

02:22:54,060 --> 02:22:51,820

time travelers coming back from the

3355

02:22:55,830 --> 02:22:54,070

future I mean what's up with that it's

3356

02:22:59,880 --> 02:22:55,840

like everybody wants everything and n

3357

02:23:01,591 --> 02:22:59,890

sound byte you know just boom it's this

3358

02:23:05,040 --> 02:23:01,601

that or the other thing it's it's black

3359

02:23:07,530 --> 02:23:05,050

or white it's it's up or down it's such

3360

02:23:11,580 --> 02:23:07,540

a difficult field to really ascertain

3361

02:23:13,620 --> 02:23:11,590

much funny thing yeah I I had a

3362

02:23:16,530 --> 02:23:13,630

researcher contact me beforehand to say

3363

02:23:19,230 --> 02:23:16,540

I I don't think you're you know if you

3364

02:23:21,390 --> 02:23:19,240

even consider time travel and mention it

3365

02:23:24,480 --> 02:23:21,400

in the book this will bring ridicule to

3366

02:23:26,400 --> 02:23:24,490

everyone clear belief that we're dealing

3367

02:23:28,680 --> 02:23:26,410

with space aliens I said have you any

3368

02:23:31,080 --> 02:23:28,690

idea how ridiculous what you've said

3369

02:23:33,360 --> 02:23:31,090

just sounds you know the don't make

3370

02:23:35,580 --> 02:23:33,370

space aliens sound silly by talking

3371

02:23:37,051 --> 02:23:35,590

about time travel well yeah and Jim has

3372

02:23:39,150 --> 02:23:37,061

been more on the record talking about

3373

02:23:41,190 --> 02:23:39,160

time travel and he's been crucified in

3374

02:23:42,740 --> 02:23:41,200

this ruin the incident even though under

3375

02:23:46,100 --> 02:23:42,750

hypnosis that comes out even

3376

02:23:47,690 --> 02:23:46,110

hypnosis the binary comes out in 96 even

3377

02:23:49,160 --> 02:23:47,700

though there's people meaning that they

3378

02:23:50,390 --> 02:23:49,170

saw him working on a notebook right

3379

02:23:52,490 --> 02:23:50,400

after the incident

3380

02:23:54,470 --> 02:23:52,500

so he's been hammered I've never really

3381

02:23:56,510 --> 02:23:54,480

said what I thought it was and I'm going

3382

02:23:58,370 --> 02:23:56,520

on a record today saying it has to do

3383

02:24:00,350 --> 02:23:58,380

with project condign in the phenomena

3384

02:24:01,850 --> 02:24:00,360

itself and when it's saying that I'm not

3385

02:24:03,980 --> 02:24:01,860

really sure what the phenomena totally

3386

02:24:07,220 --> 02:24:03,990

is other than what the scientific paper

3387

02:24:08,810 --> 02:24:07,230

discusses points out and I think there

3388

02:24:10,280 --> 02:24:08,820

needs to be more research done on it and

3389

02:24:11,720 --> 02:24:10,290

of course I'll probably be attacked for

3390

02:24:13,130 --> 02:24:11,730

that because it's the government of

3391

02:24:15,140 --> 02:24:13,140

paper that's being released well how can

3392

02:24:17,210 --> 02:24:15,150

you trust it anyway we have to trust

3393

02:24:19,010 --> 02:24:17,220

this first we have John Burroughs and

3394

02:24:26,980 --> 02:24:19,020

Nick Pope joining gene and Chris you're

3395

02:24:29,360 --> 02:24:26,990

in the para cast the nation's largest

3396

02:24:32,630 --> 02:24:29,370

independently owned and operated talk

3397

02:24:37,070 --> 02:24:32,640

radio network the Genesis communications

3398

02:24:39,230 --> 02:24:37,080

network G C n attack of the rock AIDS

3399

02:24:40,970 --> 02:24:39,240

has been well received by critics and

3400

02:24:44,090 --> 02:24:40,980

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3401
02:24:46,460 --> 02:24:44,100
story you'll never forget a former US

3402
02:24:48,410 --> 02:24:46,470
military intelligence officer is haunted

3403
02:24:50,870 --> 02:24:48,420
by intense dreams about a beautiful

3404
02:24:54,020 --> 02:24:50,880
woman pleading for his help after a

3405
02:24:56,120 --> 02:24:54,030
terrible battle in outer space but the

3406
02:24:58,010 --> 02:24:56,130
dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3407
02:25:01,070 --> 02:24:58,020
him into a telepathic love affair with a

3408
02:25:03,440 --> 02:25:01,080
woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3409
02:25:06,260 --> 02:25:03,450
destroying the earth and now the

3410
02:25:08,720 --> 02:25:06,270
gripping tale continues in the coming of

3411
02:25:11,330 --> 02:25:08,730
the protectors it's the second book of

3412
02:25:13,520 --> 02:25:11,340
the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

3413
02:25:16,580 --> 02:25:13,530

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3414

02:25:18,500 --> 02:25:16,590

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3415

02:25:21,080 --> 02:25:18,510

threaten the lives of freedom loving

3416

02:25:23,830 --> 02:25:21,090

beings everywhere attack of the rock

3417

02:25:26,540 --> 02:25:23,840

eggs and the coming of the protectors

3418

02:25:29,450 --> 02:25:26,550

classic science fiction at its best

3419

02:25:34,010 --> 02:25:29,460

available now for more details visit

3420

02:25:35,330 --> 02:25:34,020

rejoice calm that's our Ock o IDs

3421

02:25:37,940 --> 02:25:35,340

dot-com

3422

02:25:41,090 --> 02:25:37,950

so my elementary school-aged child is

3423

02:25:43,430 --> 02:25:41,100

begging me for a cell phone all the kids

3424

02:25:45,440 --> 02:25:43,440

but I've seen the research it makes

3425

02:25:47,150 --> 02:25:45,450

sense to me that any mobile device that

3426

02:25:49,310 --> 02:25:47,160

operates using electromagnetic

3427

02:25:51,791 --> 02:25:49,320

frequencies that close to me or my

3428

02:25:54,310 --> 02:25:51,801

child's head needs to be blocked

3429

02:25:55,781 --> 02:25:54,320

full wireless radiation is real protect

3430

02:25:56,711 --> 02:25:55,791

yourself and your loved ones with

3431

02:25:58,211 --> 02:25:56,721

blockade pucket

3432

02:26:00,371 --> 02:25:58,221

call eight eight eight three one five

3433

02:26:03,461 --> 02:26:00,381

nine six one eight free shipping to the

3434

02:26:05,771 --> 02:26:03,471

lower 48 block it pocket comm enhancing

3435

02:26:07,901 --> 02:26:05,781

health and privacy tired of taking

3436

02:26:09,461 --> 02:26:07,911

handfuls of vitamin pills look and feel

3437

02:26:11,051 --> 02:26:09,471

super with a great tasting liquid

3438

02:26:13,331 --> 02:26:11,061

vitamin and mineral supplement called

3439

02:26:14,801 --> 02:26:13,341

passion for life this incredible 1 ounce

3440

02:26:16,841 --> 02:26:14,811

daily drink can lead to better stamina

3441

02:26:19,810 --> 02:26:16,851

and energy due to faster more complete

3442

02:26:21,761 --> 02:26:19,820

absorption passion for life contains 135

3443

02:26:23,771 --> 02:26:21,771

all-natural whole food ingredients it's

3444

02:26:25,631 --> 02:26:23,781

the best tasting most powerful product

3445

02:26:28,180 --> 02:26:25,641

of its kind on the market order now by

3446

02:26:30,100 --> 02:26:28,190

calling 844 tri line or find out much

3447

02:26:32,981 --> 02:26:30,110

more about passion for life by visiting

3448

02:26:38,761 --> 02:26:32,991

eight four four try life comm 844 try

3449

02:26:40,720 --> 02:26:38,771

live.com we all know that berkey water

3450

02:26:43,001 --> 02:26:40,730

purification systems are the most

3451
02:26:45,041 --> 02:26:43,011
trusted name in water filtration as an

3452
02:26:46,751 --> 02:26:45,051
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3453
02:26:49,301 --> 02:26:46,761
years in serving thousands of satisfied

3454
02:26:51,251 --> 02:26:49,311
customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

3455
02:26:53,501 --> 02:26:51,261
specials for berkey water filtration

3456
02:26:55,180 --> 02:26:53,511
systems the Berkey light systems include

3457
02:26:57,011 --> 02:26:55,190
a set of self-sterilizing and re

3458
02:26:58,901 --> 02:26:57,021
cleanable black purification elements

3459
02:27:01,481 --> 02:26:58,911
that purify water by removing chlorine

3460
02:27:03,430 --> 02:27:01,491
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3461
02:27:05,501 --> 02:27:03,440
to non detectable levels and remove

3462
02:27:07,661 --> 02:27:05,511
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3463
02:27:09,521 --> 02:27:07,671

pesticides order the Berkey light system

3464

02:27:12,100 --> 02:27:09,531

today complete with two black per key

3465

02:27:14,021 --> 02:27:12,110

elements for only 231 dollars and the

3466

02:27:15,701 --> 02:27:14,031

Berkey guy will ship your order free of

3467

02:27:17,831 --> 02:27:15,711

charge with the purchase of a Berkey

3468

02:27:19,961 --> 02:27:17,841

light the Berkey guy is also offering a

3469

02:27:22,810 --> 02:27:19,971

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

3470

02:27:23,621 --> 02:27:22,820

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

3471

02:27:25,871 --> 02:27:23,631

the retail price

3472

02:27:28,151 --> 02:27:25,881

call the Burkett guy at one eight seven

3473

02:27:30,341 --> 02:27:28,161

seven eight eight six three six five

3474

02:27:33,041 --> 02:27:30,351

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3475

02:27:34,901 --> 02:27:33,051

eight six three six five three or order

3476

02:27:37,361 --> 02:27:34,911

online at Gober Keep Calm

3477

02:27:39,581 --> 02:27:37,371

that's Gober Keep Calm today many

3478

02:27:41,350 --> 02:27:39,591

Americans suffer from digestive problems

3479

02:27:43,390 --> 02:27:41,360

often totally unaware they're not

3480

02:27:45,911 --> 02:27:43,400

absorbing essential nutrients from foods

3481

02:27:48,041 --> 02:27:45,921

and supplements dr. Peter Glidden is

3482

02:27:50,651 --> 02:27:48,051

aware of the importance of healing a

3483

02:27:51,970 --> 02:27:50,661

damage to digestive system now the

3484

02:27:52,571 --> 02:27:51,980

product that I'm going to talk about

3485

02:27:55,901 --> 02:27:52,581

today

3486

02:27:58,451 --> 02:27:55,911

makkhi plus and it is a combination of a

3487

02:28:01,781 --> 02:27:58,461

super fruit the Mackey berry and aloe

3488

02:28:04,210 --> 02:28:01,791

vera juice now aloe vera is a very

3489

02:28:06,400 --> 02:28:04,220

interesting nutritional supplement

3490

02:28:08,830 --> 02:28:06,410

talk about because aloe vera you know

3491

02:28:11,559 --> 02:28:08,840

it's the stuff that you put on your skin

3492

02:28:13,900 --> 02:28:11,569

if you get a burn and man it really

3493

02:28:16,000 --> 02:28:13,910

knocks down the pain the inflammation of

3494

02:28:17,880 --> 02:28:16,010

the burn and facilitates healing well

3495

02:28:20,380 --> 02:28:17,890

guess what it does the same thing

3496

02:28:22,750 --> 02:28:20,390

internally that it does externally to

3497

02:28:25,929 --> 02:28:22,760

burns to soothe and heal your digestive

3498

02:28:28,179 --> 02:28:25,939

system order mac e+ today by calling 85

3499

02:28:30,130 --> 02:28:28,189

three four seven thirty six ninety six

3500

02:28:32,590 --> 02:28:30,140

that's eight five five three four seven

3501

02:28:35,650 --> 02:28:32,600

three six nine six or on the web at fire

3502

02:28:44,019 --> 02:28:35,660

your md now calm that's fire your md now

3503

02:28:46,840 --> 02:28:44,029

calm hi this is nuclear physicist dr.

3504

02:28:59,139 --> 02:28:46,850

Stanton Friedman you are listening to

3505

02:29:01,660 --> 02:28:59,149

the gold standard in our final segment

3506

02:29:04,450 --> 02:29:01,670

Nick Pope let me ask you talking about

3507

02:29:08,229 --> 02:29:04,460

time travel some unexplained natural

3508

02:29:13,719 --> 02:29:08,239

phenomena what do you think UFOs are in

3509

02:29:16,929 --> 02:29:13,729

general I have no idea there are a whole

3510

02:29:18,820 --> 02:29:16,939

bunch of different things 95% of them

3511

02:29:20,950 --> 02:29:18,830

are obviously just aircraft lights

3512

02:29:23,110 --> 02:29:20,960

weather balloons meteors what we're

3513

02:29:26,920 --> 02:29:23,120

dealing with the rest of it I don't know

3514

02:29:31,000 --> 02:29:26,930

and and you know we can speculate all we

3515

02:29:33,099 --> 02:29:31,010

like but sometimes the honest answer is

3516

02:29:36,070 --> 02:29:33,109

we don't know look in in the whole

3517

02:29:39,240 --> 02:29:36,080

run-up to the invasion of Iraq in 2003

3518

02:29:41,679 --> 02:29:39,250

how many problems came from people

3519

02:29:45,219 --> 02:29:41,689

declaring things to be certainties when

3520

02:29:46,420 --> 02:29:45,229

in fact they were unknowns so I'm one of

3521

02:29:49,599 --> 02:29:46,430

these people that when I don't know I

3522

02:29:51,309 --> 02:29:49,609

say so all right so do you think there's

3523

02:29:53,620 --> 02:29:51,319

ever gonna be a time in our lifetimes

3524

02:29:55,240 --> 02:29:53,630

and we're all getting up in years a tiny

3525

02:29:59,139 --> 02:29:55,250

bit and me maybe more than some of you

3526

02:30:02,740 --> 02:29:59,149

that will actually have a final answer

3527

02:30:05,290 --> 02:30:02,750

to ufos you first Nick I doubt there is

3528

02:30:08,170 --> 02:30:05,300

going to be single neat solution to this

3529

02:30:10,750 --> 02:30:08,180

but I do hope that if if we pick an

3530

02:30:12,400 --> 02:30:10,760

incident like Rendlesham for example and

3531

02:30:15,309 --> 02:30:12,410

and we've mentioned some others like

3532

02:30:17,110 --> 02:30:15,319

Roswell and - Landrum and the costs of

3533

02:30:17,980 --> 02:30:17,120

incident but if we would take one

3534

02:30:20,440 --> 02:30:17,990

episode

3535

02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:20,450

then it is my hope but if we dig hard

3536

02:30:26,881 --> 02:30:23,120

enough if it gets before a federal judge

3537

02:30:30,400 --> 02:30:26,891

if enough senators in addition to

3538

02:30:32,770 --> 02:30:30,410

Senator McCain Kyle Sanders but even

3539

02:30:35,560 --> 02:30:32,780

more get involved we there will come a

3540

02:30:38,200 --> 02:30:35,570

tipping point we will have a critical

3541

02:30:41,440 --> 02:30:38,210

mass and and we will train upon a lot

3542

02:30:45,400 --> 02:30:41,450

the file wherever it is lodged that says

3543

02:30:47,230 --> 02:30:45,410

ok this is what it was no I'm not even

3544

02:30:49,180 --> 02:30:47,240

sure if that file exists I think because

3545

02:30:50,910 --> 02:30:49,190

the government knows a lot more there

3546

02:30:53,381 --> 02:30:50,920

are a lot more confused than we are

3547

02:30:57,131 --> 02:30:53,391

sometimes of course people who are

3548

02:30:59,350 --> 02:30:57,141

experienced with how to handle foi are

3549

02:31:03,100 --> 02:30:59,360

very careful not to create a paper trail

3550

02:31:05,080 --> 02:31:03,110

or to create that paper trail outside of

3551
02:31:08,500 --> 02:31:05,090
government in the private sector private

3552
02:31:10,450 --> 02:31:08,510
sector yo let me ask you John we talk so

3553
02:31:13,690 --> 02:31:10,460
much about the interaction with Senator

3554
02:31:16,540 --> 02:31:13,700
McCain who's very outspoken obviously as

3555
02:31:19,770 --> 02:31:16,550
a prisoner of war and everything very

3556
02:31:23,711 --> 02:31:19,780
very interested in veterans issues

3557
02:31:25,780 --> 02:31:23,721
senator flake the other senator is a

3558
02:31:29,140 --> 02:31:25,790
much younger guy he was like 18 years

3559
02:31:29,711 --> 02:31:29,150
old or 17 and a half when Rendlesham

3560
02:31:32,350 --> 02:31:29,721
occurred

3561
02:31:34,261 --> 02:31:32,360
why is his response been John well

3562
02:31:37,091 --> 02:31:34,271
dinner I'm glad you brought that up

3563
02:31:39,671 --> 02:31:37,101

senator Kyl the aid that was handling my

3564

02:31:41,890 --> 02:31:39,681

case actually stayed on with senator

3565

02:31:44,740 --> 02:31:41,900

flake and they recommended it through a

3566

02:31:49,211 --> 02:31:44,750

letter through senator Kyl to go to

3567

02:31:51,730 --> 02:31:49,221

Senator McCain not senator flake so ok I

3568

02:31:53,620 --> 02:31:51,740

I want to kind of wrap it up with Nixon

3569

02:31:56,051 --> 02:31:53,630

but here's what my take all right

3570

02:31:58,810 --> 02:31:56,061

whatever we're dealing with and it's in

3571

02:32:00,600 --> 02:31:58,820

that report that it is this defense

3572

02:32:03,100 --> 02:32:00,610

significance for two reasons number one

3573

02:32:05,980 --> 02:32:03,110

what are we dealing with and number two

3574

02:32:07,540 --> 02:32:05,990

how do the militaries and governments of

3575

02:32:11,350 --> 02:32:07,550

the world use it to their advantage

3576

02:32:12,970 --> 02:32:11,360

so as long as that is being kept be kept

3577

02:32:15,040 --> 02:32:12,980

under wraps and each country

3578

02:32:16,511 --> 02:32:15,050

individually is going to hold down their

3579

02:32:18,610 --> 02:32:16,521

research because they want the upper

3580

02:32:20,560 --> 02:32:18,620

hand over each other on top of the fact

3581

02:32:22,270 --> 02:32:20,570

that some of this stuff can be used

3582

02:32:24,430 --> 02:32:22,280

against their own people to keep them in

3583

02:32:27,551 --> 02:32:24,440

line possibly we're never gonna get a

3584

02:32:29,261 --> 02:32:27,561

straight answer note from that and you

3585

02:32:30,650 --> 02:32:29,271

know how hard it is to get anything out

3586

02:32:34,020 --> 02:32:30,660

that's been classified

3587

02:32:37,200 --> 02:32:34,030

or you know is national security so this

3588

02:32:39,060 --> 02:32:37,210

is a national security issue and so even

3589

02:32:40,830 --> 02:32:39,070

the people involved in Congress they're

3590

02:32:42,360 --> 02:32:40,840

gonna be held liable you know they're

3591

02:32:44,070 --> 02:32:42,370

gonna have to stay to the arrows because

3592

02:32:45,600 --> 02:32:44,080

even if they do get a secret brief they

3593

02:32:48,810 --> 02:32:45,610

can't go out publicly talk about it

3594

02:32:52,170 --> 02:32:48,820

either yeah yeah it's it's a conundrum

3595

02:32:54,360 --> 02:32:52,180

that doesn't have any easy answers well

3596

02:32:56,551 --> 02:32:54,370

I want to state right now here for our

3597

02:32:58,620 --> 02:32:56,561

listeners that the the inclusion of the

3598

02:33:01,080 --> 02:32:58,630

condign report information is is

3599

02:33:03,000 --> 02:33:01,090

bombshell and in I mean that's worth

3600

02:33:05,610 --> 02:33:03,010

that's worth getting the book just for

3601
02:33:07,680 --> 02:33:05,620
that as well as the wonderful job that

3602
02:33:09,240 --> 02:33:07,690
you guys did really revisiting one of

3603
02:33:13,380 --> 02:33:09,250
the most crucial cases in the history of

3604
02:33:15,210 --> 02:33:13,390
UFOs and and we've had quite a trifecta

3605
02:33:16,560 --> 02:33:15,220
here the last few weeks we talked at

3606
02:33:19,410 --> 02:33:16,570
length with Ray Stamford about this

3607
02:33:22,020 --> 02:33:19,420
coral case last week we're really on a

3608
02:33:24,060 --> 02:33:22,030
roll here John I really wish you all the

3609
02:33:26,280 --> 02:33:24,070
best in your efforts anything we can do

3610
02:33:28,650 --> 02:33:26,290
at the para cast to help you guys out

3611
02:33:31,320 --> 02:33:28,660
just don't hesitate to let us know any

3612
02:33:33,180 --> 02:33:31,330
sort of petitions that sort of thing we

3613
02:33:36,630 --> 02:33:33,190

can help get the word out I do have a

3614

02:33:38,940 --> 02:33:36,640

question for Nick which yeah is from one

3615

02:33:40,560 --> 02:33:38,950

of our longest time posters daivim who

3616

02:33:42,480 --> 02:33:40,570

doesn't ask many questions but he has

3617

02:33:44,610 --> 02:33:42,490

some Doozers and he's wondering about

3618

02:33:46,980 --> 02:33:44,620

your involvement with sony computers and

3619

02:33:49,140 --> 02:33:46,990

predicting a UFO encounter during the

3620

02:33:54,090 --> 02:33:49,150

2012 olympics do you want to comment on

3621

02:33:57,090 --> 02:33:54,100

that because i investigated ufos for the

3622

02:34:00,180 --> 02:33:57,100

government basically a whole bunch of

3623

02:34:03,930 --> 02:34:00,190

hollywood movie companies and video game

3624

02:34:07,320 --> 02:34:03,940

companies often ask me to do consultancy

3625

02:34:09,511 --> 02:34:07,330

for foot news sci-fi films new alien

3626

02:34:13,051 --> 02:34:09,521

invasion video games and we do a lot of

3627

02:34:16,860 --> 02:34:13,061

fun PR campaigns for that and I've done

3628

02:34:20,070 --> 02:34:16,870

I've done some for Sony I've done when

3629

02:34:23,450 --> 02:34:20,080

it comes to movies I've done the modern

3630

02:34:26,850 --> 02:34:23,460

remake of The Day the Earth Stood Still

3631

02:34:29,160 --> 02:34:26,860

super 8 which is a big movie lots of

3632

02:34:31,140 --> 02:34:29,170

lots of other things so yeah I get

3633

02:34:34,410 --> 02:34:31,150

involved with these video games and

3634

02:34:37,770 --> 02:34:34,420

these sci-fi movies and it's it's great

3635

02:34:39,810 --> 02:34:37,780

fun I think for those people out in the

3636

02:34:42,810 --> 02:34:39,820

wider public that maybe aren't in the

3637

02:34:44,100 --> 02:34:42,820

UFO community these sorts of movies and

3638

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:44,110

video games are a good way

3639

02:34:48,180 --> 02:34:46,240

get people at least thinking about the

3640

02:34:50,940 --> 02:34:48,190

possibilities what might be out there

3641

02:34:53,131 --> 02:34:50,950

you know but not educated about it well

3642

02:34:54,810 --> 02:34:53,141

no but you know I think the important

3643

02:34:57,930 --> 02:34:54,820

thing is that there is an

3644

02:35:00,091 --> 02:34:57,940

interrelationship between ufology and

3645

02:35:02,700 --> 02:35:00,101

sci-fi but they are different things and

3646

02:35:05,881 --> 02:35:02,710

you know with sci-fi with with these

3647

02:35:08,041 --> 02:35:05,891

video games and movies that I do I know

3648

02:35:11,011 --> 02:35:08,051

and I think everyone else knows that

3649

02:35:14,011 --> 02:35:11,021

it's it's just it's friction it's fun

3650

02:35:16,740 --> 02:35:14,021

it's tongue-in-cheek yeah exactly the

3651
02:35:18,150 --> 02:35:16,750
wink and a nod if we can't have some fun

3652
02:35:21,150 --> 02:35:18,160
with this what's the point

3653
02:35:22,860 --> 02:35:21,160
I agree but what do you think Nick and

3654
02:35:25,470 --> 02:35:22,870
this is probably going to be the final

3655
02:35:28,711 --> 02:35:25,480
question of some of these UFO related

3656
02:35:30,810 --> 02:35:28,721
reality shows on TV that seem never

3657
02:35:32,551 --> 02:35:30,820
going to get the facts right or a focus

3658
02:35:35,280 --> 02:35:32,561
on cases that have very little

3659
02:35:38,780 --> 02:35:35,290
Providence well it's frustrating but I

3660
02:35:41,700 --> 02:35:38,790
think the popularity of shows like

3661
02:35:44,100 --> 02:35:41,710
ancient aliens has gotten a TV network

3662
02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:44,110
executives excited about this subject

3663
02:35:48,120 --> 02:35:46,000

and maybe they've commissioned a few

3664

02:35:50,280 --> 02:35:48,130

things that a few years ago wouldn't

3665

02:35:52,381 --> 02:35:50,290

have been made but yeah it's it's

3666

02:35:54,870 --> 02:35:52,391

incumbent on everyone I think the

3667

02:35:56,631 --> 02:35:54,880

network the production company and and

3668

02:35:59,280 --> 02:35:56,641

the individual directors producers

3669

02:36:00,990 --> 02:35:59,290

researchers and contributors to make

3670

02:36:02,671 --> 02:36:01,000

sure that they do do a fact check and

3671

02:36:06,390 --> 02:36:02,681

that they do try and get it right that

3672

02:36:09,060 --> 02:36:06,400

apply is not just to TV shows on UFOs

3673

02:36:12,091 --> 02:36:09,070

but right across the board accuracy is

3674

02:36:14,850 --> 02:36:12,101

important but we have the 24/7 cable

3675

02:36:18,570 --> 02:36:14,860

channels and that's another show and not

3676

02:36:20,581 --> 02:36:18,580

this program hey Nick Pope could you

3677

02:36:22,530 --> 02:36:20,591

tell our listeners if they want to check

3678

02:36:26,660 --> 02:36:22,540

out your work other than their favorite

3679

02:36:32,131 --> 02:36:28,890

that makes it simple we'll put up a link

3680

02:36:33,780 --> 02:36:32,141

for you over the power cash site John

3681

02:36:35,370 --> 02:36:33,790

Burroughs do you have a site or some

3682

02:36:38,820 --> 02:36:35,380

place where one can check out what you

3683

02:36:41,430 --> 02:36:38,830

do basically for now it's just on face

3684

02:36:42,841 --> 02:36:41,440

book John F Burroughs is where most of

3685

02:36:45,450 --> 02:36:42,851

it you know most of what I talk about

3686

02:36:47,881 --> 02:36:45,460

now goes on you know as far as what I'm

3687

02:36:51,120 --> 02:36:47,891

doing and working on and the research

3688

02:36:53,841 --> 02:36:51,130

I'm doing on project condign well please

3689

02:36:55,831 --> 02:36:53,851

John keep us posted about your lawsuit

3690

02:36:57,810 --> 02:36:55,841

once it's filed

3691

02:37:00,330 --> 02:36:57,820

I assume there'll be some

3692

02:37:01,950 --> 02:37:00,340

look announcement sure if it comes to

3693

02:37:05,190 --> 02:37:01,960

that yes and I don't want to emphasize

3694

02:37:06,810 --> 02:37:05,200

um the balls in the VA sport in the DoD

3695

02:37:08,940 --> 02:37:06,820

right now depend on how they want to

3696

02:37:11,131 --> 02:37:08,950

handle this is where this goes you know

3697

02:37:13,350 --> 02:37:11,141

what I mean well the logical answer

3698

02:37:14,660 --> 02:37:13,360

would just be contact your doctors say

3699

02:37:18,360 --> 02:37:14,670

this is a matter of national security

3700

02:37:19,801 --> 02:37:18,370

will put you under an NDA or something

3701
02:37:21,030 --> 02:37:19,811
and will give you the information so you

3702
02:37:23,430 --> 02:37:21,040
can treat the guy but that's only

3703
02:37:25,850 --> 02:37:23,440
logical there you go right government

3704
02:37:28,470 --> 02:37:25,860
doesn't work in a logical manner no it

3705
02:37:30,690 --> 02:37:28,480
doesn't we all agree on that one thing

3706
02:37:33,240 --> 02:37:30,700
okay you can find us ladies and

3707
02:37:35,640 --> 02:37:33,250
gentlemen on Twitter we're known as the

3708
02:37:38,251 --> 02:37:35,650
para cast we are the para casts on

3709
02:37:41,160 --> 02:37:38,261
Twitter we have our forms at forum dot

3710
02:37:44,850 --> 02:37:41,170
the para cast comm and if you go to the

3711
02:37:47,910 --> 02:37:44,860
para cast comm you can download every

3712
02:37:51,900 --> 02:37:47,920
single episode of the power cast from

3713
02:37:53,761 --> 02:37:51,910

the time we started back in 2006 even

3714

02:37:55,680 --> 02:37:53,771

previous appearances by John burrows and

3715

02:37:58,801 --> 02:37:55,690

Nick Pope has it been that long

3716

02:38:02,400 --> 02:37:58,811

or go to Chris's site ours strange

3717

02:38:05,400 --> 02:38:02,410

planet come our strange planet calm is

3718

02:38:07,680 --> 02:38:05,410

current book is stalking the herd if you

3719

02:38:10,650 --> 02:38:07,690

order a copy from Chris not from one of

3720

02:38:14,100 --> 02:38:10,660

the bookstores but from Chris directly

3721

02:38:16,320 --> 02:38:14,110

he will sit down and he will sign it he

3722

02:38:20,100 --> 02:38:16,330

will unknown with it signed and numbered

3723

02:38:23,041 --> 02:38:20,110

you number them - yep oh wow

3724

02:38:26,251 --> 02:38:23,051

you know think about this on eBay five

3725

02:38:28,171 --> 02:38:26,261

years from now we assume you've read the

3726

02:38:29,881 --> 02:38:28,181

book keep it in good shape

3727

02:38:32,551 --> 02:38:29,891

I'm jealousies these guys got a

3728

02:38:33,900 --> 02:38:32,561

hardcover book bin yeah yeah you better

3729

02:38:36,961 --> 02:38:33,910

tell your publisher to get with the

3730

02:38:39,600 --> 02:38:36,971

program hey Nick Pope John Burroughs

3731

02:38:40,261 --> 02:38:39,610

thank you for joining us on the para

3732

02:38:42,301 --> 02:38:40,271

cast

3733

02:38:44,131 --> 02:38:42,311

thank you very much great be on the show

3734

02:38:52,980 --> 02:38:44,141

thanks for having me back I appreciate

3735

02:38:59,500 --> 02:38:56,470

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3736

02:39:02,370 --> 02:38:59,510

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3737

02:39:06,100 --> 02:39:02,380

presentation of making the impossible